



Our Lady of the Roses, Mary Help of Mothers Shrine

COMPREHENSIVE INDEX



OF THE MESSAGES 1970-1994

A

Abandonment to will of the Father '73: 10-2

Abortion(s) '70:11-1, 11-21; '71:4-3, 5-19, 8-5, 8-21, 9-28; '72:3-25, 5-10, 6-18, 5-10; '73: 5-30, 7-15, 12-24; '74: 5-30, 9-28, 11-20; '76: 6-5, 6-12, 9-7, 12-28; '77: 2-1, 2-10, 6-18; '78:2-10, 3-15, 5-3, 5-20, 5-27; '79: 5-26, 6-2, 9-14, 10-2, 10-6; '82:6-18; '85:9-7, 11-1; '87:6-6

Abomination that hits the very heart of the Eternal Father '91:6-18

Aborted babies must go to Limbo '87:10-2

Accelerating '86:9-27

Any country that allows it shall be destroyed '84:6-30

Anyone who has any measure of incidence in killing of unborn shall be destroyed '86:6-18

Anyone who has even a small measure of responsibility shall be judged as a murderer '85:7-1

Atonement '74: 11-1

Babies slaughtered and tortured '74: 12-28

Balance to the left '75: 7-15

Breaks the Father's Commandment '74: 9-28

Cities will suffer '75: 9-6

Cleansing with fire because of '75: 9-6

Counted by the Eternal Father '75: 7-25

Disaster in New York City to be permitted because of '88:10-1

Eternal Father demands punishment '70: 8-5

Eternal Father much disturbed at numbers of '86: 6-18

Exceeds any murders in history '75: 8-5

Foulest of sacrileges '86: 5-17

From lack of sacrifice and penance '75: 3-18

Heavy penance '75: 11-1

Little babies cast into garbage pails '83: 3-18

Many peoples must unite to stop '70: 12:31

More young souls have been destroyed than in many World Wars '86: 5-17

Murder '70: 8-5; '76: 10-2; '74: 12-6; '79: 11-20; '87: 10-2; '90: 6-18, 10-2; '91: 6-18

Must cease or city will fall '73: 12-29

No sin more vile than '85: 9-14

Not tolerated '74: 3-18, 6-8

Numbers go upwards to fifty to sixty million in one year '86: 6-18

Nuns having '88: 10-1

Only satan could conceive of this act of the sacrifice of the unborn '91: 6-18
Participants condemned '74: 6-15, 7-1, 8-21
Plague '75: 9-13
Satan is the father of all liars, and many reasons are given for '88: 10-1
Shall not go without reprisals '86: 6-18
Taken before their mission has been performed '84: 4-14
U.S. to receive great earthquake as punishment for '88: 10-1
Will never be condoned '83: 5-28

Abyss '76: 8-21; '77: 8-5, 9-28, 11-25, 12-31; '78: 2-1, 2-10, 3-18, 5-3, 5-27, 11-25; '79: 8-14

Demons and UFO's from '73: 5-30
Open wide '73: 7-1; '74: 3-24, 7-15, 12-28; '75: 2-10, 5-17, 7-15, 9-6; '79: 6-9
Souls falling into, as numerous as snowflakes '75: 8-14; '79: 6-9
There only by free will '73: 11-24; '75: 10-2

Accidents '78: 2-1, 2-10

That are not accidents '73: 3-18, 7-15; '76: 2-10, 3-18, 5-15, 9-28; '79: 6-9, 7-14, 7-25, 10-6; '86: 5-17, 6-18
Will increase '79: 5-26, 8-4

Act of Contrition '77: 2-10; '85: 8-21; '86: 5-17, 9-27; '87: 6-18; '88: 10-6; '92: 10-6

Will be cast from the books this coming year '88: 10-6

Action needed with prayer '78: 5-3

Adam and Eve '89: 3-18

All descendants of '74: 9-28; '78: 7-25; '79: 6-18, 8-14
Created in God's image '74: 9-7; '75: 3-18, 12-24; '78: 7-25
Fall of '76: 1-31
First Parents '75: 12-24; '76: 1-31, 7-15; '77: 5-14
Original sin of mankind from '77: 5-14
Sin so great it has placed man upon earth to suffer '83: 5-28

Adultery '73: 10-2; '74: 7-15, 9-28; '77: 7-15; '79: 10-6

Adversity '78: 2-10

Africa '76: 11-22; '77: 4-9; '85: 7-1

All in flames '85: 7-25, 11-1
"Discord and strife with communism" '76: 11-22
Fast going into darkness '73: 5-30
Great famine, drought, warfare in '85: 10-5
Great warfare, famine and drought in '85: 10-5
Hammer and sickle floating down upon continent of '75: 3-18
Start of World War III: Jerusalem, Arabia, Egypt, French Morocco and '75: 3-29
Terrible war: Asia, Egypt and '73: 2-10

Vision, map of '85: 11-1
Will fall to antichrist '75: 2-1

Age of reason '73: 3-24

Aged and infirm '70: 12-31

Agents of hell

#5, a great agent from hell '77:5-28
#6 is being released '74: 9-7
#6: so great will be the power of #6 that he will start the great War '74: 9-7
#6 to come out of Egypt '73: 12-31
"As the battle progresses, number five will enter from the abyss" '73: 3-24
Four major ones now on earth '73: 6-8
In human bodies '76: 1-31
In schools, government, Church '73: 8-14, 9-13
In your country '72: 4-10
Not seen by human eyes '73: 9-13
Now in Rome '76: 1-31
Stopped by prayer '73: 3-25

Agnosticism '77: 4-2

AIDS '85: 8-21; '87: 10-2; '88: 10-6; '90: 6-18; '92: 10-6

A penance from a just God '87: 6-6
Cure if man will repent of his sin and discard the homosexual lifestyle '90: 6-18
Punishment for homosexuality '85: 8-21; '87: 6-6
Received through inhuman relationships '85: 10-5
Shall have no cure '85: 8-21, 9-7
Suffering incurred will save many from hell '87: 6-6
Alpha and Omega '74: 10-2

Altar

No women on '74: 3-24; '77: 7-15; '87: 10-2
Restore main altar '85: 8-21

Altar railings

Restore '81: 5-30

America the beautiful

All-wise but stupid '77: 4-2
Black cloud '79: 7-14
Cleansed by trial and suffering '76: 3-18, 5-15; '77: 5-14
Communism and slavery '75: 9-13
Complete capitulation '75: 6-5; '76: 5-15

Controlled by satan '74: 12-28; '76: 6-12, 7-15, 8-5; '77: 8-5, 9-7, 11-21
Fallen to satan '73: 5-30
Fires to come upon '77: 5-18
Has cast Our Lady aside '77: 4-9
Has not yet witnessed massive destruction and death '76: 9-28
Immorality bringing destruction '76: 6-24
Nation of sin, corruption '75: 8-5
"Wake up America or you will suffer much" AP '91: 12-18
Was given Our Lady's protection '76: 8-5
Was once beautiful, Christian nation '79: 12-24

Americas, the — shall never more know peace and security '76: 3-18

Ancient of Days '73: 6-16; '74: 10-2

Angel(s) '79: 5-23

Creazuus '74: 3-18, 5-22

Demand proper deportment during Mass '76: 5-28, 9-28; '77: 12-7; '78: 7-15

Description '79: 6-18

Employ for the work of conversion '79: 5-26

Existence '70: 9-7; '72: 12-31; '74: 11-20

Four, holding bowls '73: 2-10; '76: 4-10, 12-28

Will start Chastisement '73: 8-14

Many will hear their voices '74: 11-23

No power over life and death '74: 9-28

Razene '76: 5-15

Remember them '79: 5-26

Sactorius '76: 5-15

Sanctified in the Lord '77: 8-5

To guide you in battle ahead '73: 2-10

Tomdarius '76: 5-15

Tusazeri '73: 2-1, 6-8, 6-16, 7-1, 9-28; '74: 3-18, 9-7, 10-2, 10-6; '76: 5-15; '77: 6-4, 9-7, 9-28; '78: 8-5

- Almost as big as Michael '73: 6-8

- Veronica sees for first time '73: 6-8

Angel of Death '77: 8-13; '78: 8-5

- In human form '85: 7-1

- In the harvest '77: 10-1

- Never know when he comes '78: 8-19

- Protect your homes '77: 9-7

- Shall claim many '76: 1-31, 4-17; '79: 5-26

- Shall not enter home with crucifix upon doors '85: 7-1

Angels of Light '70: 12-7; '71: 5-30, 8-15, 9-14; '77: 5-30, 9-13; '78: 2-10, 5-20; '79: 8-14

- Agents of darkness or of hell '73: 12-31; '75: 3-18, 5-17, 11-22; '76: 8-14; '79: 7-25

- Around Pope Paul VI '75: 2-1

- Beware in the House of God '73: 9-28

- Bring doctrines of devils '76: 11-1; '77: 5-18
- Come to deceive the elect '80: 10-6
- Come to torment and irritate '78: 12-7; '80: 10-6
- Enemy may enter your home as '78: 12-7
- Enemies of God parade as '73: 8-5, 12-24
- False witnesses '79: 6-9
- Have knowledge of world, but not of spirit '75: 9-13
- Holy Bible in one hand, dagger in the other '79: 7-25
- Honeyed words and acts of piety cover black hearts '74: 9-7
- Honeyed words, but speak with tongues of demons '73: 8-5
- Known by their fruits '74: 3-24
- Look like beautiful children '77: 8-13
- Often assume garments of clergy '75: 7-25
- Ravenous wolves '73: 12-31; '74: 8-21, 9-13
- Revealed in time '75: 11-20
- Satan '78: 7-15
- To be pulled as weeds from garden '73: 3-18
- With ravenous hearts '76: 12-7; '77: 6-4, 10-1, 10-6; '79: 5-23

Angel of Peace

- Has left your country '70: 9-14, 11-1

Archangels

- Cast from Heaven for arrogance '73: 2-1
- Guide in days ahead '76: 12-28
- Wish to protect you '73: 12-7

Guardian Angels '72: 3-25; '72: 4-1

- Always with you '76: 9-28; '77: 7-25; '78: 5-3
- Call on them '71: 5-30; '73: 6-16, 7-1; '74: 12-24, 12-31; '75: 2-10, 6-18; '76: 6-12, 11-22; '77: 2-10, 6-4, 6-18, 8-5, 9-28, 11-1, 11-21; '78: 3-15, 12-7; '79: 6-9
- Discuss actions with your '85: 7-25
- Each and every soul on earth has a '71: 8-5; '85: 7-25
- Given at birth '74: 12-6
- Must be accepted '75: 3-29
- Teach children '79: 5-23
- Tusazeri explains '73: 6-16
- Veronica will be given names '76: 5-15, 8-21
- Wait without mission upon many '77: 12-7
- Your guide '75: 8-14

Nadina '88: 10-1

Razene '88: 10-1

Tomdarius '85: 9-7; '88: 10-1

Tusazeri '88: 10-1

Sactorius '76: 5-15

Anger '72: 5-10; '76: 2-10; '78: 12-7

Heaven will not accept anything said with '88: 6-18

Annulments '78: 5-3

Scandalizing your nation and the world '78: 5-3

"We shall not accept the annulments that are being given now to so many without due cause" '86: 9-27

Antichrist '71: 4-3, 5-19, 5-30, 8-15, 8-21, 9-7, 10-2, 12-24; '74: 4-6; '76: 11-22; '77: 2-1, 11-1, 11-21; '78: 5-30; '89: 10-2

Days of '74: 7-15; '75: 3-22, 11-20; '80: 6-18

Entrance into the Church '71: 10-7

Fall of Rome '78: 9-7

Forces are loose '74: 12-28

Forces in Rome '75: 9-27, 10-2; '77: 5-14; '78: 9-28

Forces raging throughout earth '76: 3-18

In the temple of God '78: 11-20

Of one world '74: 8-14

One who denies Jesus as Christ '75: 3-18; 12-6; '76: 4-17, 6-5; '79: 8-4

Pope being deliberated upon '78: 8-19

To attack Pope, promote great War '74: 12-24

Walking the earth '74: 12-28

You will recognize him by his deeds '92: 10-6

Antipope '72: 9-7; '76: 4-10; '77: 9-7; '78: 6-18

Antipope of history '78: 6-18

Advent of the '72: 9-7

Then the great Day of the Lord will be at hand '74: 3-18

Enemy agent from the abyss '74: 5-30

Great Day of the Lord shall be at hand when he is put upon the Seat of Peter '74: 3-18

Greatest of trials will be an antichrist pope '77: 9-7

"He will have on his coat of arms the sickle, the half-moon sickle" '72: 10-6

"I will sit upon the throne of Peter, and I will destroy the Church of God!" '73: 4-14

Plan of Lucifer to sit his agent upon the Seat '72: 8-5; '73: 5-30

"The Seat of Peter must not be vacated or the one of dark secrets will enter upon it" '73: 7-1

"Without prayers, there will be placed upon the Seat of Peter one who will put and place souls and the House of God into deep darkness" '74: 3-18

Apathy '71: 11-20; '71: 12-7; '75: 8-14; '76: 11-20; '77: 11-1; '78: 8-19

Apocalypse (Revelations of John)

Apostasy abounds '79: 6-18

Ask Eternal Father to understand '76: 11-20; '78: 5-27

Blind to the days you live in '79: 8-4

Explanation '74: 9-13

Here '74: 8-21; '75: 10-6, 11-22, 12-6; '77: 5-14, 8-13, 9-7; 10-1; '78: 5-30; '79: 8-4

Must read '71: 11-20; '73: 5-30; '74: 9-7, 9-28, 11-20, 12-6; '75: 6-5, 8-21, 11-22; '76: 4-17, 5-15, 8-14; '77: 11-1, 11-19, 12-31; '78: 2-10, 5-3, 6-1, 6-18, 8-5; '81: 6-13; LOC '92: 5-1; '92: 6-18

Not dry reading '76: 12-31

Pages turning faster '73: 10-6; '78: 10-6, 12-7; '92: 10-6
Pray for enlightenment '78: 5-27
Read and be filled with knowledge and wisdom '74: 6-8; '75: 10-2; '81: 6-13
Read several times '77: 12-7; '78: 9-28
Saints cry out '78: 6-18
Study and know God's plan '73: 9-28
Those in grace will understand '73: 3-24
Time is here '78: 5-30

Apocalyptic signs/references

Angel blows horn; angels ready with bowls '73: 2-10, 9-28; '76: 4-10, 12-28
Babylon the great will fall '73: 7-15
Black horse, pestilence and war '76: 8-14
Four horses - red, green, black, white '73: 2-10, 6-16; '75: 7-15
Grim reaper photograph '73: 7-25
Red horse galloping '76: 6-24
Red horse is war '89: 6-17
Scourge of communism with grim reaper behind '76: 12-31
"Skin will dry up and blow off the bones" '75: 8-5, 9-6; '76: 5-29, 7-14, 8-21
"Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth" '74: 10-2, 11-1, 11-20; '75: 2-10, 7-15, 8-21, 10-2, 11-1, 12-24, 12-27, 12-31; '76: 3-18, 4-10, 4-17, 5-15, 6-12, 8-5, 9-14, 10-6, 12-28; '77: 5-14; 5-28; '78: 5-27, 7-25

Apostasy '75: 7-15, 10-6; '78: 6-10

Abounds '79: 6-18
Great Apostasy '76: 12-7
Those entering apostate religions have renounced their chance to enter the Kingdom of God '78: 9-28
"You are in those days, My children, the days of apostasy" '75: 10-6
"You seek to separate Faith from Tradition. And what have you but lukewarm souls and apostates!" '76: 10-2
"You shall receive a just punishment for your arrogance, your apostasy, and your destruction of souls" '78: 10-6
"You will not bring about a conversion of those who are presently apostate by compromising your Faith" '79: 5-26

Apostle(s)

All called to these grounds are to go forth as '73: 12-24
First bishops '79: 5-23
Founding fathers '76: 11-1
Needed '70: 12-24
Not asleep at Ascension '74: 5-22
Of light '75: 8-14
Of the latter days '70: 12-7; '74: 6-8, 6-15; '76: 2-10, 9-7; '77: 5-18, 6-18; '79: 8-4
Deliver Message door to door '79: 7-14
Sad at violation of the Host '77: 9-7
Taught by Jesus on earth '76: 7-15

Apparitions (other) '75: 9-6; '76: 2-10; '77: 5-14; '79: 6-9

Best to ignore other '89: 3-18
Not to become involved with, many are not true '85: 9-7
Remain away from other so-called '85: 7-25
Saints visit many on earth '73: 10-6

Arabs (SEE ALSO Moslems)

Persecuting the Coptics '86: 5-17
Vision of an Arabian sabre '79: 12-24
Armageddon '71: 5-30; '75: 3-18, 8-21; '76: 12-24, 12-28; '78: 12-7

Arms/Armament

Arsenal '77: 4-2, 5-18; '78: 2-1
Can destroy nations '76: 10-2
For world's destruction '77: 6-16, 7-15, 9-28; '78: 9-7
Gathered by antichrist '77: 5-14
Russia has not disposed of their '92: 6-18

Arms/Army(ies)

From/for Heaven '74: 8-21; '76: 5-15, 6-24, 10-2, 10-6; '77: 7-25, 9-7, 12-31; '78: 7-15, 7-25, 9-13; '82: 6-18
Go forward with discipline and not self-seeking '76: 9-14
Man now has the mechanical aptitude to set upon the world the great fires '77: 11-1
Many rising now '77: 9-28
Many will be sent to help '76: 2-10; '78: 8-14
Of light '75: 6-5; '77: 2-10
Of little saints '77: 7-25
Of Our Lady '74: 3-24, 4-6, 8-21; '79: 11-20
Will be victorious '73: 12-31
Satanic '77: 12-7
Fallen souls, lukewarm souls, men of pride '76: 12-31
Seers sent to unify '75: 2-1
Arrogance '70: 12-7; '72: 2-1; '73: 2-10, 6-16; '75: 2-10; '76: 2-10, 9-28

Assumption '79: 8-14

Description '76: 8-14
Of Our Lady '73: 8-14; '75: 8-14

Astrology '75: 3-18, 10-6; '77: 5-18, 5-28, 9-13, 10-1

“All who practice the false science of astrology are unbelievers” '73: 3-25
An abomination in the eyes of the Eternal Father '76: 4-10
Children must not be misguided by '74: 3-24
False science created by satan for unbelievers '71: 12-7; '72: 12-31; '73: 3-28; '74: 3-24; '75: 8-5, 11-22, 12-6; '76: 11-20, 12-7; '77: 5-18
Jeanne Dixon has followed the theories of demons '75: 10-6
“No man shall accept astrology and be classified as a believer” '76: 12-7
“No rock, no star, no planet shall guide your life” '76: 5-15

Practice of pagans '75: 3-18; '77: 5-28

Practitioners '75: 12-6; '77: 7-9

Satanic in origin '77: 10-1

Tarot cards, ouija boards '77: 9-13

Atheism '72: 5-30; '75: 2-1; '77: 4-2, 7-25, 11-19, 12-7; '78: 3-18, 9-28; '79: 5-23, 6-2, 8-14, 9-14; '91: 6-18

Atheist(s) '76: 5-26, 5-29, 12-28; '77: 2-10, 4-2, 8-5; '78: 2-1

Believes the end justifies the means '75: 12-6

Closed to mercy and goodness '85: 10-5

No honor or truth in the '85: 9-14; '90: 6-18

Shall be awakened forcefully '76: 8-14

Atmosphere, mission into '77: 6-16

Atoms, man using them to destroy the earth '92: 6-18

Atonement '71: 7-1, 9-7, 9-14; '72: 4-1, 4-10, 6-18; '73: 2-1, 2-10, 4-14; '76: 7-15, 9-28; '77: 8-5; '78: 3-18

And reparation '75: 10-2

First Saturdays '86: 6-18

Much needed '75: 10-6

Public atonement to balance scales '75: 3-29

Aurora Borealis

“When this happened before, there was a war” '89: 3-18

Australia '78: 5-13

Many deaths from coming tribulation in '85: 10-5

“Seer” who has presently come forward must be placed aside '85: 10-5; '87: 6-6

Two true seers in '85: 10-5

Avarice '71: 10-2; '72: 8-5; '77: 5-28

B

Babylon the Great

- New York City '72: 2-1, 4-1; '73: 7-15, 7-25; '74: 3-18, 4-13
 - Mariners will stand far off and weep as it burns '74: 3-18, 4-13
 - Shall be destroyed '88: 10-6
 - Shall fall '74: 4-13

Bad fruit — will not ripen on the vine '79: 12-24

Balance

- Falls heavily to left '74: 12-31; '75: 6-18, 7-15, 9-27; '83: 3-26
 - For the life of your Vicar '79: 9-28
 - Gauge of the Chastisement '79: 12-24
 - In prayer '75: 8-21
 - Of good and evil '73: 5-30
 - Over mankind '75: 11-24
 - Scale with atonement '73: 6-16
- Balance of St. Michael '77: 12-7; '85: 9-7
- Black, not gold '77: 8-13

- Ball of Redemption '71: 6-17, 7-25, 8-5, 12-31; '72: 2-1, 9-7; '74: 2-1, 5-30; '75: 8-21, 12-6, 12-24; '79: 8-14, 12-24; '87: 6-18
- A comet '73: 2-10, 3-25, 5-30, 6-16; '75: 7-25; '78: 8-14; '85: 8-21, 11-1; '88: 6-18
- All shall be cleansed '77: 7-25
- And the Eternal Father '74: 8-5; '78: 5-20
- Approaching '74: 12-31; '75: 2-10, 8-5, 9-6; '76: 2-10, 12-31; '77: 11-1
- At foot of Eternal Father's throne '89: 10-2
- Baptism of fire '74: 3-18, 7-25, 11-1; '75: 12-6; '76: 2-10, 3-18, 6-5, 7-15, 11-20, 11-22, 12-7; '78: 5-27
- Beyond farthest visible star '73: 6-16
- Beyond mankind to conceive '77: 5-30
- Can be sent in twinkling of eye '74: 11-1
- Cannot be held back '77: 12-31; '78: 5-30
- Climatic changes '75: 12-27
- Climax of Chastisement '77: 6-16
- Come, if we fail to recognize signs of times '74: 5-22
- Definite without penance '77: 5-28
- Eternal Father ready to release '78: 5-20
- Even scientists have failed to recognize speed of this Ball '88: 6-18
- Flesh will dry up and blow off bones '74: 12-6
- Follows explosion of nuclear warhead '77: 3-18, 7-25
- Follows War '77: 3-18
- Has not been taken from course '73: 12-31
- Hastened by attack on Pope '74: 4-13
- Held back by prayers '75: 2-1; '77: 8-5
- Hovers in the universe '74: 7-1; '76: 8-21; '77: 11-21
- Inform pastors '75: 5-17
- Is on its way '73: 3-24, 5-10
- "It has been noticed by few" '91: 6-18
- Leave few on earth '78: 8-14; '80: 6-18
- Major disaster '75: 3-18; '76: 12-24; '77: 10-6

Many shall die '71: 7-1, 8-21, 11-20, 12-24; '72: 6-18; '73: 7-15, 9-13, 11-24, 12-24; '74: 2-10, 9-7, 9-28, 10-6, 12-28; '75: 3-22, 3-29, 12-24, 12-27, 12-31; '76: 1-31, 5-29, 6-12, 9-28, 11-1, 11-22, 12-24; '77: 2-1, 5-14; '78: 5-3, 5-13; '79: 6-2, 8-4, 9-7, 9-28, 10-2; '80: 6-18; '85: 7-1, 9-14; '86: 5-17; '88: 6-18, 10-6
 Many will be lost to Heaven '73: 10-2, 10-6
 Melt gold and silver '78: 5-30
 Not be found by scientists until Father wills it '74: 12-28
 Our Lady cannot remove Eternal Father's hand near '91: 6-18
 Part of Chastisement '78: 11-20; '79: 11-24
 Pass through in a sheath of fire '75: 9-13
 Pass through you '78: 12-7
 Photographs '74: 12-24
 Signs in the atmosphere or universe '74: 11-1, 11-23; '75: 9-13; '76: 10-6; '77: 5-18
 Sins cry out for '78: 8-19
 Sun-scorched earth '74: 9-13
 Take three-fourths of mankind from earth '76: 9-28; '77: 11-1; '79: 11-20
 To redeem man from his sins '76: 4-17
 To restore world to original purity '74: 4-6
 Unable to be stopped '74: 3-18
 Will bring great darkness, lack of oxygen, intense heat '73: 3-18
 Without warning '75: 7-15; '78: 2-10
 Baptism '78: 5-20, 12-7
 Covenant with the Lord '74: 6-15
 Many who die are unprepared and come without '84: 6-18
 Of fire '71: 7-1, 8-21, 3-24; '72: 4-1, 6-18, 9-14; '75: 11-20, 11-22; '78: 3-18, 3-25, 5-30
 Your birthright '76: 5-26; '78: 5-20
 Baptized, all must remain in fold '78: 9-28; '86: 9-27
 Bark of Peter '79: 11-20
 Flounders '74: 4-13, 5-30, 9-7; '76: 9-28
 Keep it afloat '76: 9-7; '79: 11-20
 Basilica of Our Lady of the Roses '74: 10-6, 12-6, 12-24, 12-31; '75: 5-18
 Battle
 Children of God vs. children of satan '78: 5-3
 Final battle is near '70: 8-21
 For existence of the true Church '73: 2-10
 For the human soul '74: 6-8; '76: 4-17
 Great war ahead '72: 4-1
 Many will fall '79: 10-6
 Must fight as long as on earth '74: 4-13
 Now given to the people '78: 8-19
 Of darkness '78: 8-19
 Of faith '79: 11-20
 Of good and evil '71: 12-31
 Of the two majesties '78: 12-7
 Upon the U. S. '76: 5-15
 Bear
 Brown and White '79: 12-24
 Deception '76: 6-5
 Evil spreading '76: 6-5
 Has even burrowed into My Son's House '82: 6-18
 Massing on the borders '75: 6-5

Philosophy — end justifies means '82: 6-18
 Red '76: 6-12; '77: 2-10
 Scientists seek to please the '85: 7-1
 Sickle-bears in Rome '76: 4-17
 Supported by atheists '82: 6-18
 Tries to push Our Lady aside '76: 5-29
 World will face a crucible of suffering '83: 3-26
 Beasts '77: 7-15
 Beatific Vision '76: 5-29, 9-28; '83: 6-18; '85: 11-1
 Over the veil '74: 4-13
 Reserved for Roman Catholic following '79: 8-14
 Beauty is never in exposure '73: 11-24
 Believe and you will be given the way '71: 9-7, 12-7; '73: 7-15; '74: 9-7, 9-13; '74: 9-7, 9-13; '75: 2-1, 2-10, 3-22, 3-29, 7-15, 8-14, 9-6, 10-2, 10-6; '76: 3-18, 4-10, 5-26, 6-24, 9-28, 11-22, 12-7; '77: 2-1, 3-18, 4-9, 5-14, 10-6, 12-7; '78: 3-15, 4-1, 9-13, 12-7; '79: 6-9, 7-14, 10-6; '81: 6-13, 6-30
 Benedictine Order '79: 7-25
 Benelli, Archbishop '75: 9-13, 9-27; '76: 1-31; '77: 6-4
 Benjamin (S.) '73: 2-1; '77: 9-7 Ben '71: 7-25; '85: 9-7

 Berets
 Blue - White '76: 7-15; '77: 5-18, 5-28, 5-30, 6-4, 6-18; '78: 9-7
 U.S. women, Blue Beret and prayer shawl '74: 4-13
 U.S. men, White Beret '74: 4-13
 Bestiality '77: 7-15; '78: 2-1; '79: 8-14
 Most foul and heinous of crimes '79: 8-4

Bible (SEE ALSO Scripture) '77: 12-31
 A testimony of truth '85: 10-5
 Accept no changes '76: 6-5, 9-28, 10-2, 12-28
 Agents of darkness have tried to destroy '72: 8-5
 All who deny are not of the light '74: 5-22, 5-31
 Barrier against evil forces '79: 9-7
 Cast aside '73: 6-16; '74: 4-15
 Changed '74: 8-5; '75: 5-28, 11-1; '79: 6-2, 7-25
 Clear and simple plan for redemption '79: 8-4
 Contains truth '78: 8-5
 Contemplate mysteries of the Eternal Father in '90: 10-2
 Cornerstone of the Church '86: 5-17
 Dispels confusion '74: 10-2
 Form study classes '78: 2-1
 Gave the way for mankind '79: 6-29
 Go forward with '77: 6-18
 Great graces given for reading '85: 7-25
 Guideline to daily life and the future '73: 9-13; '74: 6-15
 In your homes '75: 8-14
 Jesus wishes all homes to have a '86: 5-17
 Keep and preserve '75: 12-24; '79: 6-9, 9-14
 Mankind must read, or he shall be lost in the world '85: 10-5
 Many read but do not practice '79: 9-7
 Must not change '78: 2-1, 7-15, 8-5, 9-28

Must read '70: 8-5; '71: 2-1; '71: 12-7; '71: 12-31; '73: 3-25, 5-30, 9-28, 10-6; '74:4-6, 9-13, 9-28; '75:3-22; '76:3-18, 4-10; '77:5-14, 5-18, 11-19; '78: 2-10, 3-18, 3-25, 5-27, 7-25, 8-14, 10-6; '79: 5-23, 7-14; '81: 6-13
 Must restore to its natural being '83: 3-18
 New one being written '73: 7-1; '77: 7-15; '79: 6-18
 Not being read '71: 5-30; '72: 5-10; '76: 6-5; '77: 7-25; '79: 8-14
 Pages must turn '72: 2-1; '72: 8-14; '78: 3-25
 Pages turning fast '74: 9-7; '77: 12-31; '78: 3-15, 3-18, 12-7
 Pray before reading '79: 5-23, 6-9, 8-4, 8-14, 9-14, 9-28, 11-20
 Read and gain knowledge '73: 7-15, 7-25
 Read and not be misled '74: 3-18, 4-6
 Read and recognize signs of times '74: 11-1
 Read and recognize those in error '74: 4-13
 Read before making any moral decision '78: 9-28
 Read by calling upon Holy Spirit to enlighten you '74: 8-14, 10-2; '75: 10-6; '85: 7-25
 Read in churches '79: 6-18
 Read one that has not been changed '76: 11-1; '92: 10-6
 Read only pre-1964 '73: 3-24; '74: 3-24, 4-13, 8-5, 8-14, 9-7
 Read prophecy in John, Joel, Matthew '73: 4-14
 Read those printed not after 1965 '85: 10-5
 Read to family '74: 3-18, 3-24; '77: 11-21
 Replaced by book of satan '76: 5-15, 8-5; '77: 12-7
 Restore to original meaning '75: 12-27
 Rewritten '71: 12-7, 12-31; '72: 3-25, 8-21; '73: 6-16; '74: 3-18, 5-30, 8-21, 12-24; '76: 5-26, 8-14; '79: 7-25; '89: 10-2
 Rewritten to deceive mankind '74: 8-21
 Rules given '78: 9-13
 Rules not followed '73: 7-1
 Source of great courage in future '78: 2-10
 Source of strength and knowledge '75: 2-1
 Sts. Matthew, Mark, Luke and John left legacy for all '86: 5-17
 Study '79: 10-2; '92: 10-6
 Take as a whole, not piece by piece '79: 5-26
 Teach children '73: 9-13; '77: 9-7; '79: 6-18
 True guide to redemption '86: 5-17
 True wisdom and knowledge '74: 9-28
 Warnings through the prophets '75: 2-10
 Will be tested '79: 5-23
 Will not be changed '73: 11-24, 12-7
 Words of prophets rewritten '73: 6-16
 Your family heirloom '70: 4-7
 Birds of a feather '75: 2-10
 Birth control '87: 6-6
 Encyclical on, must be followed '76: 10-2
 Bishop Neumann '76: 6-5

Bishop(s)

And Cardinals

- Accountable for destruction of souls '89: 10-2
- Admit errors and turn back '76: 9-28; '78: 9-7, 9-13, 9-28, 10-6

- Are not condemning the evil ones in the Church '78: 5-3
- Asked to spend more time in prayer, meditation and sacrifice '79: 5-23
- Awaken from slumber '75: 3-18, 9-27, 11-20, 11-22, 12-24; '76: 5-15, 6-5; '76: 1-31; '77: 11-21; '77: 11-21; '78: 5-30, 7-15, 9-28
- Be symbols of chastity, piety, humbleness '74: 5-30
- Becoming despoilers of the human race '93: 6-18
- Being judged in Heaven '76: 10-2
- Bishop against bishop, cardinal against cardinal '71: 12-24; '74: 8-21, 10-6, 11-1; '75: 5-17, 9-13, 10-2, 10-6, 11-2; '76: 4-17, 5-26, 5-29, 6-5, 12-28; '77: 3-18, 5-18, 7-25; '78: 12-7; '86: 9-27
- Bishops, the salt '75: 3-18
- Blinded from excessive love of luxury and materialism '86: 9-27
- Blindness self-instilled '76: 6-24
- Burrowing like rats into foundation of the Church '72: 7-15; '74: 12-6; '75: 2-1; '76: 10-6, 9-14; '77: 3-18; '85: 7-25
- Cannot escape the Bear without prayers '80: 10-6
- Clean out seminaries '76: 10-2; '77: 7-25; '78: 5-30
- Compromising the Church '79: 10-2
- Damned by blindness, pride and sins of omission '73: 2-10; '79: 10-2; '80: 10-6
- Decision planned will bring catastrophe to the Church '78: 8-19
- Destruction through false obedience '79: 6-2
- Disobedient to Vicar '74: 5-22, 8-21
- Excommunicate all who seek to destroy the Faith '74: 8-21, 9-7; '75: 9-27, 11-1, 12-27, 12-31; '76: 9-14, 9-28
- Fallen asleep '78: 5-30, 11-25
- Fallen into worldly ways '79: 5-23
- Found wanting by Eternal Father '75: 3-29; '76: 7-15, 7-24; '77: 4-9
- Gather people to honor Eucharist '79: 5-26
- Give Message '72: 3-24; '77: 2-1
- Giving world over to satan '78: 5-3
- Have cast out the light '77: 4-2
- Have degraded vocations '78: 5-27
- Have joined heretics and false teachers '76: 6-5
- "I have also a great sadness of heart as I watch and wait for My Hierarchy in My House, My Church, to awaken and come out of the fog" '78: 7-15
- "If you do not love My Son, have you no vestige of fear?" '79: 7-25
- Intellectual pride has been their downfall '72: 7-15
- Lax '74: 12-28; '76: 5-15, 8-21; '78: 11-20, 11-25; '79: 5-26
- Look about askance at the Message from Heaven '84: 4-14
- Many from Russia have entered the Church to destroy you '78: 11-20
- Many mitres on the road to hell '72: 7-15, 7-25, 8-21, 10-2, 10-6; '73: 2-1; '74: 4-13, 12-6; '75: 2-1, 4-5, 3-18, 3-22, 4-5, 8-5, 10-6, 11-1, 11-20; '76: 1-31, 4-10, 4-17, 5-15, 6-5, 6-12, 6-18, 11-1, 11-20, 12-28; '77: 3-18, 7-14, 10-2; '78: 3-25, 5-20, 5-30, 6-1, 7-25, 9-7, 10-6; '79: 6-18, 7-14, 10-2; '81: 6-13, 6-18; '82: 6-18; '87: 6-6
- Misguided '74: 8-21; '76: 11-1; '78: 7-15; '85: 11-1
- Misleading and compromising the Faith '74: 5-30, 8-21, 9-7; '75: 8-5, 9-13, 11-1, 11-20, 12-31; '76: 3-18, 4-10, 6-5, 6-12, 6-18, 9-14, 9-28, 12-24, 12-28; '77: 3-18, 7-15, 7-25; '78: 3-18, 5-3, 5-13, 6-18, 7-25, 10-6; '79: 5-26, 6-18, 9-7, 10-2; '81: 6-13
- Must fast and do penance '74: 4-6
- Must restore Rome '75: 12-31
- "My Church shall not be defaced" '89: 10-2

- Need fearless shepherds who persevere '74: 12-31
- No longer recognize sin as a way of life '76: 10-2
- On road to hell '74: 10-2; '77: 9-13
- One-worlders '76: 10-6
- Pray for '71: 2-11, 6-17, 11-20, 12-7, 12-31; '72: 6-8, 7-15, 10-2; '74: 4-13, 10-6; '75: 4-5, 6-5, 7-25, 12-31; '76: 5-29, 8-21, 10-2, 12-28; '77: 5-28, 6-18, 9-7, 12-7; '78: 3-15, 5-13, 5-27, 7-15; '79: 5-23, 6-9, 8-4, 8-14, 9-14, 9-28, 11-20; '80: 6-18
- Prayer and sacrifices needed to obtain conversion '79: 5-26
- Red Hat has fallen, Purple Hat misled '71: 11-20
- Return holiness to Church '74: 12-6
- Scandal and destruction of souls '75: 3-18
- Scattering the sheep '74: 5-22; '75: 8-14, 11-1, 11-20, 12-24; '76: 4-10, 5-15, 5-26, 5-29, 6-5, 8-5, 8-21, 9-7, 9-28, 11-20, 12-7; '77: 5-28, 5-30, 8-5; '78: 3-15, 3-18, 5-27, 6-18, 8-14, 9-7, 10-6; '79: 10-2; '93: 6-18
- Secret societies '74: 8-21
- Selling souls '79: 10-2
- Some are consorts of satan '77: 2-1
- Speak out against evil '79: 11-20
- Subject to human weakness and error '73: 9-28
- Teaching pure in His sight? '72: 2-1; '72: 8-5; '74: 6-8, 7-25; '77: 3-18, 5-14; '79: 5-23, 7-25, 10-2
- Tell bishops their reforms will bring destruction '79: 5-26
- "The reforms you are promoting will bring your destruction, for the sheep will leave." '79: 5-26
- Those who cast aside faith - hell and purgatory '76: 11-22
- Turn back to prayer '75: 3-22
- Using rank to destroy souls '74: 8-14
- "V" rewrites Pope Paul's letters, censors mail '74: 8-21
- Warn the three bishops that Heaven watches them '75: 11-20
- "We command, in the name of the Eternal Father, for all bishops of the world to set My Son's House in order." '76: 1-31
- Will be accountable to the Eternal Father for the destruction of souls '89: 10-2
- Will be tested '79: 5-23
- Will not gain conversion by compromising the Father '79: 5-26
- Without prayer and penance, minds will remain clouded '78: 10-6

And Priests

- False obedience '77: 12-7
- Too few prayers '79: 9-28

Ensnared by satan '76: 5-26

Have wrought scandal and the destruction of souls '75: 3-18

Misdirected '76: 4-17

Need our prayers/penance '76: 6-24

Of Brooklyn

- Among goats '76: 1-31
- Cannot deny Our Lady's appearances when She appears over the old church building '86: 5-17
- Found wanting '75: 9-27
- Photographs will one day be examined by '85: 10-5
- Pray he will receive light '75: 10-6
- Will receive sign in shock '75: 7-15
- Will see Our Lady of the Roses over the old St. Robert Bellarmine Church, then he can no longer deny Our Lady's appearances '86: 5-17
- Veronica correspondence '76: 1-31, 2-10

Of United States

- "Better to have a few with quality than many who have fallen from grace" LOC '92: 11-19

Our Lady is much grieved by their conduct '89: 10-2

Permissiveness sends many to hell '76: 5-15

Shall be accountable to the Eternal Father for the destruction of souls '89: 10-2

The fallen '76: 4-10

- Consorting with enemies of God '76: 6-12
- Pray to see great change '76: 11-20
- Prayers and novenas for '76: 5-15
- Reprieve given to '76: 12-28
- Treason to Vicar '76: 8-21
- Victim souls to ransom him '76: 12-7

Black mass '71: 5-30

Blankets, keep in your homes '76: 6-12; '85: 7-1, 10-5, 11-1

Blasphemy '71: 12-7; '73: 6-16, 9-13; '78: 2-1, 5-13, 5-30, 6-18, 7-15; '79: 10-6

Blasphemous movie 'Hail Mary' '85: 10-6

Blindness '75: 9-27

Of heart, spirit '70: 9-28, 10-2, 11-21; '71: 5-30, 6-17, 9-14; '72: 3-25, 6-8, 11-1, 11-20; '73: 2-10, 8-5, 9-7, 9-13; '74: 7-25, 9-7, 9-28, 10-2, 11-1, 11-20, 12-24, 12-31; '75: 12-24, 12-31; '76: 5-15, 10-2, 12-7, 12-24, 12-28; '77: 2-1, 3-18, 4-2, 5-14, 5-18, 9-13, 10-1, 10-6, 12-7, 12-31; '78: 3-25, 5-3, 9-13, 10-6

- "Because of your blindness you failed to see what is fast coming upon mankind" '81: 8-21
- "Blindness of heart has set many onto the road to destruction" '75: 11-20
- Caused by lack of prayer '76: 5-15
- Has called upon mankind a chastisement '76: 8-14; '77: 7-25
- Has entered into the hearts of many in the House of God '73: 3-25
- Has hardened the hearts of many '74: 11-23
- Is death '75: 4-5
- Many close their eyes in blindness to the Message from Heaven '76: 6-24
- "My children, remove the blindness from your heart and understand the counsel from Heaven" '77: 6-4
- "My shepherds, awaken from your blindness!" '75: 5-28
- Produced by excessive sin '76: 5-29
- Worse than loss of physical sight '70: 10-6

Blood of Christ (SEE ALSO Eucharist) '76: 4-10; '85: 8-21

Chalice overflowing '72: 2-1; '74: 11-23; '75: 3-22, 7-15, 8-5; '77: 2-1; '78: 7-15

Heaven wishes not the blood of his brothers to be upon mankind, but the '85: 8-21

Shall not be shed again for an unrepentant generation '75: 12-27

Shed on an unworthy generation '71: 2-28

Wash your robes in '75: 2-1, 10-2; '77: 5-14, 9-7, 9-14; '78: 11-25; '79: 4-9, 9-14; '86: 5-17

Blood of the Lamb '75: 11-20; '77: 5-14, 6-16, 7-25, 9-7, 9-28; '78: 11-25; '79: 9-14; '86: 5-17

Blood supply

Grossly contaminated, have family donate blood if an operation requires transfusions '88: 10-6

Blue Armies '75: 9-13; '76: 4-17, 6-24; '77: 9-7

Body(ies)

Cover them or burn '75: 2-1

Dead souls '76: 4-10, 5-29, 6-18, 8-5, 11-20, 12-24, 12-31; '77: 12-7; '78: 2-10, 5-13, 8-5, 10-6; '79: 5-26, 6-2, 6-9, 6-18; '81: 11-21; '83: 10-1
 Sacrifice body to save soul '74: 12-31
 Shells, housing your spirits '75: 7-25
 Shells, will return to dust '72: 6-8; '73: 6-16; '74: 2-10, 8-5, 8-14, 9-7; '76: 12-31; '78: 2-1, 6-1, 8-5; '82: 7-2
 Temple for your spirit '72: 6-18, 8-14; '73: 8-5; '74: 7-25, 8-5, 11-20, 12-6; '75: 2-10; '76: 8-5; '78: 8-5, 8-19; '79: 9-28
 Temple of the Holy Spirit '73: 4-14, 7-25; '74: 3-24, 4-13, 5-22, 7-25, 8-5, 11-20, 12-6, 12-31; '76: 6-5; '77: 6-16, 6-18; '78: 4-1, 11-20; '79: 6-2; '81: 11-21
 "Woe to man that seeks the wellbeing of the body" '71: 2-28
 Body of Christ (SEE Eucharist)
 Book of Life (SEE Bible)
 Books, Good (SEE Good Books)

Brainwashing '71: 12-31

Bread of Life (SEE Eucharist)

Brides of Christ

So many are needed '82: 6-18
 Veronica is a '82: 6-18

Brotherhood '74: 9-7, 9-28
 Cries of peace, love and '74: 4-13, 8-21, 9-7, 9-13, 9-28; '75: 12-6; '76: 5-29, 6-5, 6-18, 6-24, 10-2, 11-1, 12-28; '77: 2-10, 3-18, 4-2, 5-30, 10-6, 11-1, 11-21, 12-28, 12-31; '78: 2-1, 5-13, 5-27, 6-9, 9-28, 11-25; '81: 5-30
 "Love and brotherhood, are they akin to greed and power?" '74: 8-21
 Vatican II started with good intentions, but you became deluded in your search for peace and '76: 6-5
 Whittling away the foundation of the Church in the name of '77: 12-31

C

Calumny, "Blessed is he whom the world calumniates" '73: 9-7

Cameras '75: 10-2

Must be blessed '75: 12-24

Canada

Awaken from your slumber '82: 6-18

Blood in the streets '81: 6-18; '82: 6-18

Brothers and sisters '77: 6-4

Man of perdition in '77: 9-13

On road to chastisement '75: 11-1

Shall not be free from invasion '83: 5-28

Will be cleansed by trial '75: 9-27

Cancer '71: 9-14

Candles

Black, signs of Lucifer and hell '79: 7-14

Blessed, keep in homes '76: 6-12; '85: 10-5, 11-1

Light of truth from Heaven '75: 9-13

Light with Us '72: 5-10

Lighting throughout the world '76: 12-28; '79: 6-2

Many will light, few will be saved '75: 2-1

Not just symbols; light of the world '73: 8-5

Of light '75: 5-17; '79: 7-25

Only fourteen left '73: 12-7

Our Lady hopes to see more '73: 7-15

Searching through the darkness '72: 4-10; '74: 9-28; '75: 5-28, 6-18, 8-21, 10-6; '78: 2-10; '79: 9-7, 10-6

Take through darkness, recover brothers '73: 4-21

Will burn in darkness '73: 5-30, 6-8

Cannibalism '77: 11-21; '78: 2-10; '85: 11-1

Cardinal Cushing '73: 9-7

Cardinals (SEE ALSO Bishop(s) - and Cardinals) '78: 2-10, 3-15, 5-3, 5-20, 5-27, 5-30

Aware of the Message '75: 12-27

"Conform and you will die on the vine!" '81: 6-13

Look about askance at the Message from Heaven '84: 4-14

Message must reach all '72: 9-14

One possessed by demon '73: 6-8

One shall die in coming year '75: 12-24, 12-27

Red '76: 4-10

Red Hat of evil intent '71: 10-7

They have overstepped their boundaries '72: 7-15

Villot '75: 9-13, 27; '76: 1-31, 11-20; '85: 7-1

- Rewrites Pope Paul VI's letters and censors his mail '74: 8-21

- Murdered Pope John Paul I with a poisoned champagne glass '83: 5-21

Carnal nature '75: 8-5, 11-1

Casaroli, Antonio '76: 1-31

His course of appeasement shall lead to the enslavement of many '87: 6-18

Influencing Pope John Paul II not to listen to Our Lady of the Roses message '87: 6-18
 Sent agents of satan as emissaries from Rome '75: 9-27
 Shall condemn himself to hell '75: 9-27
 Write to him to put away his false pride and not mislead Pope John Paul II '87: 6-18
 Cat and mouse game in Rome '76: 1-31
 Cataclysm '71: 7-1, 12-31; '72: 7-15, 9-7; '73: 8-5, 11-1, 12-7; '74: 2-10, 4-6, 5-30, 6-8, 7-15; '76: 4-10, 10-6, 11-22; '78: 9-13, 12-7; '79: 8-14; '84: 8-14; '85: 7-25, 11-1; '89: 10-2
 Many shall be removed before the '84: 4-14
 Catastrophe(ies) '77: 4-2, 4-9; '78: 6-10, 11-20; '86: 6-18
 Approaching North America '80: 10-6
 Calamities '76: 4-10
 From the elements '79: 8-4
 Pray to be spared '79: 6-2
 Prepare and try to avoid '75: 8-21; '76: 10-2
 Soon '79: 5-23
 Wars, death, famine, flood, cataclysm, destruction, Ball of Redemption '74: 5-30
 Catechisms '76: 5-29, 6-5

Catholic nations

Forfeited another key to Heaven when they discarded prayers given by Heaven '85: 8-21
 Celine '74: 10-2; '75: 2-1

Centers for distributing the Message in Heaven's plan '79: 6-18

Chalice

Filled '77: 9-7

Is overflowing '73: 10-6; '81: 6-18

Polished on outside, filled with abominations '74: 11-23

Change(s)

All who seek, die on the vine '79: 5-23

Brings error, confusion, destruction of souls '74:6-15; '76: 9-28

Destroys souls '76: 8-21, 9-28; '77: 9-19

Dissatisfied, greedy, lustful man seeks change '74: 8-14

Jesus cannot accept world's reasoning for all of the '85: 8-21

Must stop '76: 6-18, 8-5; '78: 3-18, 6-1, 9-7; '79: 8-4

"My shepherds, you will close your ears to your modernists and those who seek change" '77: 7-15

"My Son does not want change that sets you into darkness" '75: 9-13

No need '74: 3-18, 7-25; '75: 6-5, 9-21, 9-27, 10-2; '76: 6-12, 12-7

Not through the Holy Spirit and Pope Paul '75: 9-27

Nothing ever changes in Heaven '73: 10-6; '76: 6-12, 8-5; '77: 2-10

Novelty

- Bring ruination of souls and of the Faith '74: 6-15; '75: 9-27, 10-2, 11-24, 12-27; '76: 5-29, 8-5; '77: 5-18; '78: 2-1

- Is the creation of satan '75: 11-1; '77: 2-10

- Must end '75: 11-20, 11-22, 12-6; '76: 1-31, 5-26, 6-18, 9-7; '78: 5-20, 9-7; '79: 6-2

- The simple context of Faith is being cast aside and replaced by all manner of '76: 6-12

Opened door to evil spirits '73: 7-1, 11-24

Promoted by satan to destroy '75: 8-21; '76: 2-10, 3-18, 5-15; '77: 2-10

Return to reality and tradition '75: 6-5, 12-6

The Father expects no change '74: 3-18, 12-6; '75: 3-22

Way does not change '77: 7-15

“When man becomes discontented he seeks a change and it is most often not for the better” ’75: 9-27

You shall not seek ’75: 9-13

Charismatics ’77: 4-9; ’78: 11-25

Calling down demons ’77: 5-28

Heaven asked Pope Paul VI to condemn ’74: 6-15

New sects created by satan ’73: 9-7

Charity

Admonish the wrongdoer ’77: 4-9

Be charitable at all times LOC’91: 3-8

Be soul of charity to all ’78: 7-25

Cast aside ’79: 10-2

Compassion soon unknown ’74: 9-7

Discourse ’76: 3-18

Do not go about with lip service ’84: 6-18

Extend to all ’71: 9-14; ’74: 10-2; ’79: 11-20

Gather souls ’77: 5-30

Give to others, but not humanism ’76: 11-20

Grown cold ’70: 11-21; ’75: 3-29; ’77: 9-28, 10-1

In giving, we receive the light ’73: 5-10

Lack of ’72: 4-1; ’76: 1-31, 6-12; ’77: 11-21

Loss of ’77: 5-14, 7-15

Must not grow cold ’80: 10-6

No true love without love of God ’77: 5-30, 8-5

None without God ’78: 2-10

Not compromising the faith or doctrine ’79: 6-18

Retain in your heart ’77: 5-28; ’78: 12-7

To pray ’75: 8-5

To pray for those in darkness ’75: 5-28; ’77: 6-16

To seek lost brothers and sisters ’73: 5-30

Towards neighbor ’77: 2-1, 2-10, 3-18, 4-2; ’78: 5-20, 9-7

True love lies in prayers, sacrifices for an individual ’78: 5-20

Will cool because of fear ’77: 8-5

Will diminish ’74: 9-28

Will grow cold ’78: 8-5, 8-14

Without it, nothing ’77: 10-6, 11-1; ’79: 9-7

Works without charity are dead ’74: 11-23

Chastisement(s) ’74: 3-24, 6-18, 7-1, 7-15, 7-25, 8-14, 10-2, 11-1, 11-23, 12-6, 12-24; ’75: 6-5, 8-1, 1-20, 12-6; ’77: 2-10, 4-2, 4-9, 11-1, 11-21, 12-31; ’78: 3-25, 5-3, 6-1, 6-10, 6-18, 9-13

A comet ’73: 2-10, 3-25, 5-30, 6-16, 7-1; ’75: 7-25; ’78: 8-14; ’85: 8-21, 11-1; ’88: 6-18

Any day, any hour, you will face the major part of the ’85: 7-1

Approaches ’70: 9-14; ’71: 7-25; ’72: 4-10; ’73: 3-18, 6-16, 7-1

Avoid by reparation ’76: 3-18

Ball of Redemption, War ’78: 5-30; ’83: 3-26

Before arrival of Jesus ’74: 12-28

Billions will be lost ’73: 5-10, 10-6

Can be avoided only when Lucifer is returned to hell ’78: 11-20

Cannot be held back ’78: 4-1, 10-6

Cannot be held back much longer ’89: 10-2

Cast aside knowledge of the supernatural and you will not see it coming '75: 9-13
 Coming if we do not act on Our Lady's counsel '79: 11-20
 Crumble the church of man '75: 10-6
 Earth shall tremble '75: 10-6
 Eternal Father chastises those He loves '76: 4-10
 Fast approaching '85: 7-1
 Felt by all mankind '74: 9-7
 Few will be saved '77: 9-28
 For the U. S. '71: 11-1; '76: 9-7
 Gather prayers and graces for others '75: 6-18
 Gauged by measure of iniquity '75: 4-5, 9-13; '76: 12-7
 Great '72: 9-14; '73: 3-25, 4-14, 5-30, 6-16, 8-21, 7-1, 10-2, 10-6, 11-24, 12-24; '74: 2-1, 3-24, 4-6, 4-13, 5-22, 5-30, 7-1, 7-25, 8-5, 8-14, 9-13, 9-28, 10-2, 11-1, 11-23, 12-6, 12-24, 12-28, 12-31; '75: 2-1, 3-22, 4-5, 5-17, 6-5, 7-25, 9-13, 11-20, 12-6, 12-31; '76: 3-18, 5-15, 5-26, 5-29, 6-5, 6-12, 9-7, 10-6, 12-7; '77: 2-10, 4-2, 4-9, 5-30, 6-4, 7-15, 7-25, 8-5, 9-28, 11-1, 11-21, 12-31; '78: 3-15, 3-18, 3-25, 5-23, 6-10, 6-18, 7-15, 7-25, 8-19, 9-28, 11-25, 12-7; '79: 5-23, 6-2, 6-9, 8-14, 10-2, 10-6, 11-20; '80: 6-18; '81: 5-30, 6-13, 6-18; '83: 3-18, 3-26; '85: 7-1, 11-1; '86: 6-18; '87: 10-2; '90: 6-18; '93: 6-18; '94: 6-18
 Great ball of fire '74: 6-15
 Greater than man has ever seen '74: 11-1; '75: 2-10, 8-14, 9-6; '76: 5-29, 10-2; '77: 10-1; '78: 6-1; '88: 10-6
 Heading fast to mankind '75: 3-22; '76: 5-15, 8-21, 12-7; '79: 8-4, 10-2, 12-24
 Held back by the few with faith '72: 12-24; '73: 11-24; '74: 5-22, 10-6; '75: 9-27; '77: 6-16, 8-5, 9-7; '78: 5-30, 9-28
 Imminent '70: 9-7; '70: 12-7
 Inevitable '77: 5-18, 7-15
 Like a thief in the night, it shall come upon you '85: 9-14
 Major and minor ones shall increase '77: 6-4
 Man's path leading to '73: 8-14
 Many will be sent, each more serious '76: 8-5
 Many will be victims, fall into abyss '73: 12-24
 Meted in accordance with sin and abomination (abortions) '70: 8-14; '71: 9-14; '73: 9-28; '74: 9-13; '77: 6-18
 No flesh shall escape '75: 2-1, 3-29, 5-17, 6-5, 7-15; '76: 1-31; '85: 7-25
 Not necessary to give time of '73: 3-25
 Our Lady hopes it can be put off '75: 12-6
 Separates sheep from goats '75: 7-25
 Skin will dry up and blow off the bones '72: 2-1; '73: 3-24; '74: 3-18, 4-13, 9-13, 12-6; '76: 3-29, 5-26, 6-18, 8-21, 9-14; '77: 5-28; '78: 5-18
 Soon set upon U.S. and every nation that has succumbed to satan '83: 3-18
 Soon unless scale is balanced '74: 9-28; '77: 6-4
 Two parts: Third World War and Ball of Redemption '86: 6-18
 War will be going on when comet strikes '73: 5-30
 Will be hastened, if prayers are discontinued '73: 4-14
 Will bring great loss of life '78: 9-28
 Will claim many, good and evil '74: 4-13, 8-21; '76: 3-18
 Will come before many mend their ways '73: 11-24
 Will come if errors are repeated '78: 12-7
 Will destroy three-quarters of mankind '76: 9-28; '77: 4-2; '78: 4-1; '79: 6-2, 6-9, 9-7; '81: 5-30; '82: 6-18; '91: 6-18
 Will gather souls for the Kingdom '71: 8-15
 Woe to the man who has not repented '78: 2-1; '79: 5-23
 You call upon yourself '76: 8-14; '77: 2-1; '78: 7-15

You will be unable to buy anything due to contamination after the '85: 7-1
 Chastity '73: 6-8, 6-16, 11-24, 12-7; '74: 3-24, 6-15, 9-7, 9-28; '75: 2-10, 11-20; '79: 10-2
 Chess, satan's game of '76: 7-15; '77: 5-18
 Chickens without heads '76: 12-24; '77: 4-9; '78: 5-13
 Childlike to enter Heaven '79: 10-2, 12-24
 Children '77: 12-31; '78: 2-1, 3-15, 5-13, 5-20, 5-27, 5-30
 At mercy of those outside your door '78: 8-19
 Bad example '72: 9-14; '77: 3-18
 Being brainwashed by Lucifer '78: 11-25
 Being educated in schools to take all Christianity from their lives '87: 6-18
 Bloodless '80: 10-6
 Bring them knowledge of Heaven, hell and purgatory '83: 5-28
 Can no longer be children from viewing the diabolical box '85: 10-5
 Conditioned to hate '71: 9-7
 Crimes and violations '77: 5-18
 Dechristianized '75: 10-2; '76: 10-6; '77: 5-18; '80: 10-6
 Do not abandon '77: 5-30
 Encouraged to rise against parents by schools, teachers, media '79: 7-25
 Ensnared with evil in schools '84: 4-14
 Entering a spiritual void '71: 7-1
 Entering covens '77: 9-13
 Evil influence by fallen priests '75: 11-1
 Example of discipline and faith '76: 8-14
 Falling away from truth '75: 5-17
 False religions, the occult and satanism '79: 7-14, 9-28
 Fed polluted waters in name of truth '76: 9-14
 Following soul-destroying modes '74: 3-24, 12-28
 Give firm foundation of faith in homes '73: 9-7; '74: 6-15, 6-18, 9-28; '75: 8-21, 12-6; '76: 11-12; '77: 3-18, 5-28, 6-4, 6-16, 7-25, 9-7; '78: 2-10, 3-15, 4-1, 5-27, 6-1, 6-10; '79: 5-26, 6-2, 6-18, 7-14, 7-25, 8-4, 8-14, 10-6, 11-24
 Grow more disobedient, arrogant '73: 7-15
 Growing up into sin, going forth into life unprepared by parents '87: 6-18
 Guard their souls '74: 2-1; '81: 5-30
 Guard with sacramentals '77: 6-4, 6-18, 9-13; '80: 10-6; '91: 6-18
 Heaven concerned for their salvation '71: 5-30; '79: 11-24
 Heresy and lies '77: 9-28
 If you could look behind closed doors, you would die of horror '83: 3-18
 In darkness '70: 12-6
 Indoctrinate them into the legion of the good '83: 3-18
 Insane with sin '77: 11-21
 Instruments for destruction of U. S. '77: 12-7
 Jesus holds all parents responsible for fall of souls of '85: 10-5
 Keep Faith alive in '74: 9-28; '78: 4-1
 Killed at birth '75: 12-27
 Leading lives without direction or knowledge of eternal life '92: 10-6
 Learning to kill by the television '89: 3-18
 Led like robots and slaves '79: 8-14
 Like soft flowers that must be nourished '85: 9-14
 Lost knowledge of God '73: 3-25
 Lost knowledge of purgatory and hell '80: 10-6

Lost to satan '73: 9-7; '75: 2-10, 3-29; '77: 8-5, 8-13
 Main objects of satanic seduction '73: 10-2
 Major onslaught of satan is against '78: 8-14
 Major victims '79: 9-14, 11-20
 Many approaching destruction '76: 9-24
 Many have been slain by cults in sacrifice to satan '89: 6-17
 Many receiving schooling based on atheism '85: 8-21
 Many removed to save souls '73: 2-1, 10-6; '74: 3-18; '75: 4-5, 11-20; '76: 9-14, 10-6; '77: 12-31; '78: 3-18, 6-18
 Many satanic institutions waiting for your '89: 3-18
 Many shall die in epidemic uncontrollable by science '81: 5-30
 Many to be removed '72: 7-25
 Many will die in plague '72: 7-25; '73: 3-18
 May not bring Host to others '75: 8-21
 Mind control with drugs, pornography '75: 8-14; '76: 5-28; '77: 10-6; '79: 5-23
 Misdirection of '73: 8-21
 Missing '84: 6-30; '85: 7-1, 11-1

- Bodies often cremated on pyres to satan '85: 11-1
- If carnage continues, you will see your children disappearing from the streets again '87: 6-18
- Many held as captives for the whim and humor of satanists '85: 8-21
- Pawns of the satanists '88: 6-18
- Thousands upon thousands will vanish without a trace '85: 7-1

 Misled by television '74: 10-6
 Must be protected '78: 2-10, 7-15
 Must be taught scripture '73: 9-13
 Must be taught within the family '87: 6-18
 Must have statues to look at '72: 4-10; '73: 9-4; '78: 2-1
 Must learn by good example of parents of cleansing their soul by confession '75: 11-20
 Must not go out of your homes without protection of a sacramental '77: 6-4
 Must return to fold, respect elders, remain pure '75: 7-25; '76: 12-28; '78: 8-5
 Mysterious disease to remove many '84: 6-30
 Need discipline and truth '73: 7-1
 No firm foundation of faith '77: 11-19
 Of all Mary workers must be guarded '77: 9-7
 Of Our Lady '77: 11-1
 Place Rosary around necks of your '87: 10-2
 Plague will save many '73: 2-1; '81: 6-18
 Pray for '76: 8-14
 Programmed to kill '74: 7-25; '77: 9-28, 10-1, 10-6, 11-21, 12-7; '78: 5-13, 11-25
 Purity and spirituality destroyed '76: 12-28; '79: 8-14
 Sacrificed to satan '77: 8-13; '79: 7-14
 Satanic cults steal and brutalize your '87: 6-18
 Shall be your scourge '77: 2-10
 Should symbolize purity and faith '77: 5-28
 Sins of the parents shall be visited upon '90: 6-18
 Souls will be destroyed when not given Bread of life '73: 8-5
 Subject to error, soul destruction outside home '73: 7-1
 Taken from you in spirit '79: 12-24
 Taught lies, error, immorality, heresy in schools '74: 9-28; '79: 6-18

Teach them about the supernatural, angels and saints ‘71: 7-1; ‘72: 5-30; ‘74: 4-13, 6-18, 9-7, 11-20, 12-28; ‘75: 6-5
Teach them at home the truth of your Bible and prayers ‘83: 5-21
Teach at home to love God before man ‘75: 8-21; ‘79: 10-6
Teach of Heaven, hell, purgatory ‘76: 8-21
Teach of the Trinity, reverence, modesty ‘74: 7-25, 8-21
To be taught the Trinity in as simple a manner as possible ‘85: 10-5
Unless you give your children a firm foundation in knowledge of their Faith, they will fall to satan’s subtleties ‘77: 9-7
Urgency of protecting ‘83: 3-18
Victims of elders ‘70: 7-1, 9-7; ‘71: 7-15, 7-25, 8-5, 9-7, 9-28, 12-24; ‘72: 7-25; ‘73: 2-10, 10-6; ‘74: 6-15, 8-5, 9-13, 10-2; ‘75: 2-1, 4-5, 5-28, 6-5, 6-24, 7-25, 10-2, 11-20, 12-24, 12-28; ‘76: 5-15, 5-26, 6-5, 12-24, 12-28; ‘77: 2-10, 5-18, 5-28, 6-4, 8-13, 11-1; ‘78: 3-15; ‘83: 3-18; ‘84: 6-30; ‘89: 10-2; ‘92: 10-6
Wandering into web of satan ‘73: 8-5
Wandering without purpose or knowledge of religion ‘76: 5-26, 10-6
When leave home, enter world controlled by Lucifer ‘73: 7-1; ‘76: 7-24; ‘79: 7-14
Children in heart ‘77: 4-2; ‘78: 4-1

Children of God/light ‘75: 2-10; ‘76: 6-18, 8-14, 9-28, 11-22; ‘78: 5-3

All will carry heavy crosses ‘73: 6-16; ‘75: 10-2
Asked to visit sacred grounds ‘75: 6-5
Attacks upon ‘78: 5-30
Bar doors to outsiders ‘76: 12-7; ‘87: 6-18
Beacons for others ‘78: 5-3
Being attacked by 666 and falling away ‘76: 4-17; ‘77: 4-9
Consecration to hearts of Jesus and Mary ‘74: 12-31
Cooperation ‘74: 11-23
Deceived ‘76: 2-10
Dedication to Heaven’s cause ‘75: 2-1, 3-29
Do not long for acceptance of Message ‘76: 12-31
Do not waste graces, but multiply ‘73: 7-1
“Each one must reach out to bring another soul to Us” ‘70: 11-1
Earn your daily bread, but put My Son above all ‘81: 6-13
Endure trial with less fright ‘74: 7-15
Enlightened will be called crazy ‘76: 4-17; ‘77: 9-13
Enslavement without prayer and fidelity ‘74: 9-7
Extend charity ‘75: 5-17
Fear and complacency ‘80: 6-18, 10-2
Fight to the bitter end if necessary to save the Church ‘89: 3-18
Fighting spirits of evil ‘75: 2-1
Give up your worldly pleasures, as well as your hoarded treasures ‘82: 7-2
Go forward and try to save your brothers and sisters ‘71: 7-1; ‘89: 3-18
Go forward with perseverance ‘78: 5-3
Great reward awaits ‘71: 9-28
Have pity on your brothers and sisters and pray for them ‘83: 5-28
Heaven desperately needs those who are willing to sacrifice their lives for the hereafter ‘87: 10-2
Honor of following Jesus ‘75: 5-28
“If you swerve in your course of dedication, you can lose your eternal soul” ‘92: 10-6
Jesus and the Message will guide ‘79: 11-24
Life of austerity, sacrifice, discipline, salvation is Mercy of Eternal Father ‘73: 2-1; ‘74: 11-20

Must go forward as apostles of the Father '73: 11-24
 Must not tire in your mission '76: 12-7; '79: 8-4
 Must save the Church '78: 2-10
 Must suffer to learn wisdom '79: 12-24
 Not called by accident; names written in Heaven '75: 8-5, 11-1; '76: 6-24; '79: 12-24; '81: 5-30, 6-18
 Not caught unprepared '74: 4-13; '78: 10-6; '81: 6-18
 Not to slacken prayer life '70: 10-2; '78: 6-10
 Obligation to seek out souls who have not received this grace '86: 5-17
 Obtain copies of the back messages from Heaven '88: 10-1
 Perform good works for Eternal Father in secret or lose graces '81: 8-14
 Pray for your brethren and your priests '89: 3-18
 Prayers heard in Heaven; will not be forsaken '73: 10-6; '79: 6-18
 Prepare for antagonism from the clergy 71: 7-1
 Prepare for persecution '73: 12-29; '78: 11-25
 Reach out for other souls '70: 11-21; '71: 5-30
 Recognize signs of times '74: 7-25; '76: 12-7
 Remain in My Son's Church, regardless of turmoil '81: 6-13, 8-14
 Retire from world, live in the spirit '70: 9-7; '70: 9-14; '70: 11-1; '71: 3-24; '71: 8-21; '73: 6-8; '75: 2-10, 3-29, 7-25, 10-6, 12-24; '80: 6-18; '81: 6-13, 8-14
 Save your country '79: 11-24
 Self-willed, must be reprimanded and chastised '79: 11-24
 Settle discord through prayer '74: 2-1
 Solaced in trials by the Holy Spirit '75: 2-1
 Some asked to become nuns '82: 6-18
 Stand as disciples of Jesus '74: 3-24
 Sufferings for repatriation of souls '75: 2-1; '76: 12-24
 "The strong must carry the weak" '70: 7-1
 To have small circle of blessed friends, not to socialize among wicked '73: 12-29
 True disciples of Eternal Father '75: 5-28
 Try to save others '78: 3-15
 Under Our Lady's mantle with cross and Rosary '74: 7-25
 Unhappy if you reject the light '74: 12-31
 Veronica, workers to establish Kingdom on earth '74: 5-22
 Will be persecuted, scorned and ridiculed '71: 5-30; '74: 3-24, 7-25, 9-13; '75: 9-27, 12-31; '81: 6-18
 Will be poorest of poor, but richest of rich '73: 3-18
 Will be tested as mettle in the fire '78: 11-20
 Will be saved '73: 7-25; '76: 10-2; '80: 6-18
 Will fall away '74: 12-31
 Will go into hiding '75: 11-1
 Will have heavy crucifixion; many will weaken and fall away '73: 3-24
 Will remain until Jesus' return '73: 12-24
 "Without your prayers and sacrifices, many will be lost" '70: 11-20

Chile, two young true seers in Santiago '85: 7-25

China '73: 5-30

Christ's holy legion '77: 4-9

Christians unite against Lucifer, common enemy '77: 12-7

Church

Abomination/desecration '73: 3-18, 3-25; '74: 7-25, 11-23; '75: 10-6; '80: 10-6
 - Listed by Michael '73: 6-16
 After Chastisement, rebuilt to its former glory '77: 11-21; '79: 10-2; '81: 6-18
 Agents of hell/of satan '71: 8-21; '72: 8-5; '74: 3-18; '75: 11-20; '77: 3-18, 4-2
 All cannot be gathered with the one true Church '76: 6-5
 Avoid movements within '78: 8-19
 Baptized Roman Catholics must die Roman Catholics to enter Heaven '79: 11-20
 Becoming one with world '78: 8-5
 Being destroyed from within '71: 12-24
 Being destroyed with change '78: 9-28
 Being handed over to enemies of God '73: 8-5; '78: 7-15
 Being opened to heretics and unbelievers '78: 7-25
 Bring all into by conversion '78: 9-28
 Bring back disillusioned and misguided '77: 7-25
 Builders must be excommunicated '75: 12-31
 Cannot change, compromise, lower standards '74: 8-14; '76: 6-5, 12-28; '77: 2-1
 Chaos, result of modernism, communism, humanism '81: 8-14
 Chase satan; demons '73: 8-15; '74: 11-i; '77: 9-13, 12-31; '78: 8-14, 8-19
 Church + world = end '74: 11-1; '75: 12-6; '79: 9-14
 Cleanse and restore '75: 11-22; '76: 1-31, 5-26, 8-5, 11-20; '77: 2-1, 4-2, 5-14, 5-30; '79: 11-20; '80: 10-2
 Clink of coins to sell out '78: 12-7
 Come properly dressed '75: 3-22
 Conspiracy, subversion '76: 3-18, 10-6
 Corruption will be eliminated '73: 9-28
 Crucible of suffering and chaos '78: 10-6
 Darkness has descended upon '92: 10-6
 Deception and error '74: 6-15, 12-28
 Destroyed by war, but rebuilt with valor, vigor, faith '79: 6-18
 Destruction, corruption '76: 1-31, 3-18, 5-15, 5-26, 9-14; '77: 11-1, 11-21; '80: 10-2
 Destruction of man '75: 9-13
 Devious and diabolical force trying to tear it asunder '74: 7-15; '79: 5-18
 Diabolical music, dancing not condoned '74: 5-22; '75: 3-18
 Divided will close '78: 8-19; '81: 6-13
 Do not abandon '70: 11-21; '70: 9-14; '70: 11-21; '73: 5-10, 10-2; '74: 6-15, 11-23; '76: 4-10, 6-12, 8-5, 9-7,
 10-6; '77: 4-2, 5-14, 7-15; '78: 2-1, 2-10, 3-15, 3-25, 4-1, 5-3, 5-27, 6-10, 7-15, 9-13, 11-25; '79: 5-26, 10-
 6, 11-20; '81: 6-13; '89: 3-18
 Do not cast aside rules '73: 7-1
 Do not condemn '72: 2-1
 Do not create schism in '78: 2-10
 Do not give up '79: 7-25; '81: 8-14
 Do not judge by standards or antics of man '74: 3-18; '78: 6-10; '79: 9-28
 Do not leave home parishes '73: 3-18
 Do your utmost to bring back the Faith '85: 7-1
 Enemies of God have taken highest positions '75: 10-6
 Entrance of satan '71: 6-17; '71: 9-14; '72: 5-30; '72: 9-7; '73: 4-21; '74: 4-13, 8-5, 12-28; '75: 10-2, 11-1;
 '76: 9-28; '77: 3-18, 4-9, 5-28, 5-30, 6-16, 7-25, 8-5, 11-21, 12-31; '78: 5-3, 6-1, 6-10; '80: 6-18; '89: 10-2;
 '90: 6-18
 Established by Jesus '78: 5-20
 Eternal Father's palace upon earth '86: 6-18
 Fall of man in '78: 2-10

Fight with Lucifer '78: 8-14, 8-19
 Foundation always there; rebuild walls, patch cracks '73: 8-5, 11-24
 Foundation solid, is Jesus '71: 6-17; '73: 8-5; '74: 5-30; '75: 8-5; '76: 1-31, 8-21, 9-28; '79: 5-23, 10-2, 11-20; '81: 8-14
 Foundation will not be removed '77: 7-25
 Gates of hell shall not prevail against '70: 9-14; '70: 11-21; '71: 12-24; '74: 4-6, 7-25; '75: 11-1; '77: 2-1, 2-10, 6-16
 Great trial within '78: 5-13, 9-7
 Greatest harm to man promoted through Church '76: 12-28
 Gross errors in '89: 10-2
 Has become a meeting place for sinners, heretics, demons '75: 11-20; '76: 5-29, 8-21, 11-22
 Heaven has set time to stop desecration '76: 8-5
 Holiness, piety, discipline, purity must be returned '74: 9-13; '75: 3-18, 8-21, 12-31; '76: 5-29, 12-7; '79: 7-14
 House of prayer, not a meeting hall '79:7-14, 7-25
 "I command you as your God to rid those who create the evil and the destruction of souls, to rid them from My House, My Church." '76: 8-5
 In darkness '72: 4-1
 In darkness, a band of death '71: 3-24; '71: 6-17; '71: 8-15; '71: 9-28; '73:10-2; '74:4-13, 11-23, 12-24; '75: 6-5, 8-5, 8-21, 11-22, 12-6; '77: 2-1, 4-2, 7-25; '78: 3-18, 7-15; '79: 5-26, 6-2; '85: 7-1
 In darkness, will close doors '77: 3-18, 12-7, 12-31; '79: 11-20
 In great crisis '85: 7-1
 In U. S., will fall if Michael not entered '74: 5-22
 In U. S., will split '75: 6-5; '76: 5-29
 Infiltration of '72: 4-10
 Innovation, change, experimentation must be reversed '79: 8-4
 Irreverence and violations against sanctity '74: 4-13, 8-14; '77: 10-6
 Jesus is door '78: 5-27
 Judases in '72: 5-30
 Leadership found lacking '75: 8-21
 Man seeking to cast aside all tradition and knowledge of supernatural '89: 3-18
 Many sowing seeds of discord and impurity '75: 5-28
 Michael removed '75: 11-20; '77: 9-28
 Modernizing is wrong '85: 10-5
 Must remain within fold '78: 9-28; '86: 9-27
 Must not seek novelty '75: 11-20
 Must not unite with world -- nothing in common with flesh and devil '75: 5-17
 Nakedness in '73: 8-5
 Names of destroyers not given '77: 2-1
 New '78: 5-30, 7-15
 No discipline '74: 9-28
 No political involvement will be allowed '72: 3-24
 No reason to modernize '78: 2-1
 No schism in '79: 9-7
 No unity in spirit '81: 6-18
 Not changed to suit man '75: 2-1; '79: 10-2
 Not constructive to speak out in anger against '71: 4-3
 Not renewed by commending it to satan '76: 9-14
 Numbers reduced to few '77: 5-14
 Of humanism '77: 10-6

Of satan '77:10-1, 12-7, 12-31; '78: 11-20; '80: 10-6
 Patch the cracks '72: 5-30
 Place of silence, adoration '73: 8-5
 Poor example, poor leadership, lack of prayer '76: 6-12
 Quiet must be returned '75: 3-22
 Red flag over them '75: 4-5
 Reduced to shambles '77: 4-2
 Restoration means clergy to return to prayer '75: 2-1
 Restore statues in the '72: 6-18; '73: 4-14, 9-7, 10-6, 11-24; '74: 4-6, 5-30; '75: 8-14, 11-1; '85: 8-21
 Restore the altar railing so man may be on his knees before God '81: 5-30
 Restore to former glory '77: 7-15; '79: 5-23, 6-9; '86: 6-18
 Restore to reverence, respect, sanctity, piety, holiness '75: 8-5, 9-6, 9-13; '78: 2-10, 6-1, 11-20
 Restore while there is still time '81: 5-30
 Roman Catholic '77: 3-18, 5-14
 Ruled by descendents of Peter, not a governing body of hierarchy '75: 11-20

Satan

- Agents multiplying in the House of God '72: 9-7; '72: 10-2
- And demons have one ultimate aim, to destroy the '89: 3-18
- Defend against '78: 12-7
- Entered Church '70:11-21; '71:2-11, 6-17, 9-14, 12-24, 12-25; '72: 4-10; '73:4-14; 5-30
- Greatest attacks against hierarchy '70:11-1
- Has entered the highest ranks of the '71:12-25; '73:4-21
- Has worked his plan well among you '72:4-10
- Many possessed to do his will in the '73:8-14
- Now banding his disciples within the Church '71:6-17
- Plans to close doors '73: 3-18
- Plans to replace Church of Christ with church of man '77: 10-1
- Will find many to create heresy '70: 8-14

Satan's deception that Mass is not valid and Jesus is not present '73: 10-6

Save by prayer, good example, constructive criticism, work '77: 12-7; '78: 5-3

Separation, division in '76: 3-18, 5-29, 6-12, 9-7, 9-28, 12-7, 12-24; '81: 8-14

Separation of sheep and goats '75: 2-1

Smoke of satan in '78: 5-20, 9-28; '85: 9-14; '89: 10-2

Taking in heretics and antichrists '79: 12-24

"The cavorting and the banjos and the guitars and the musical interludes and the dancing are all created by satan" '89: 3-18

The only sanctified House on earth '73: 8-5

Those with faith shall bail it out '78: 3-18

To be directed for a short time by satan '78: 5-30

True Church of God '73: 2-10; '77: 3-18, 4-2

- All others have left it '75: 9-13, 11-20; '76: 6-5; '77: 3-18
- If knowledge given to you, you will follow it or you will be rejected '85: 8-21
- "True Church of Jesus in Rome" '76: 4-17
- True Faith '77: 2-10, 7-25

Two churches – of God and of man '72: 2-1

Victim souls to slow disintegration '78: 5-27

Will be forced into catacombs '78: 9-7

Will last until the end of time '76: 11-1, 12-7

Will rise triumphant in the final count '72: 4-1

“You can save it if you will pray more” ‘89: 3-18
 You cannot separate yourselves from the Holy Father in Rome ‘86: 9-27
 Your heavenly habitude ‘70: 8-21
 church of man ‘74: 9-13; ‘76: 5-15, 6-5, 9-7, 10-2, 10-6, 11-20, 12-7; ‘77: 3-18, 11-1; ‘78: 3-25, 5-30, 6-18, 7-15, 8-5, 8-14
 Being built before your eyes ‘78: 9-7
 No angels help to build ‘77: 4-2, 4-9, 7-15, 12-31; ‘78: 7-25, 9-13
 Socialist church, demons helping to build ‘79: 7-25
 Cities
 Cleansed by trial ‘75: 3-29
 Death in the streets without prayer ‘77: 8-13
 Destruction by high waves ‘73: 4-14
 Evil dens within must be removed ‘73: 10-2
 Forces of evil ‘77: 9-28
 Great destruction ‘79: 5-23, 6-2
 Scourging through children ‘77: 9-28
 Shall be in great distress ‘73: 12-31
 Shall fall ‘78: 9-13

 Citizens of Heaven ‘85: 10-5

 Clement XV, agent of 666 ‘74: 12-31
 Clenched fist, do not be guided by ‘76: 9-28

 Clergy (SEE ALSO Priests and SEE ALSO Nuns)
 Accountable for destruction of souls ‘72: 4-1; ‘75: 11-1; ‘81: 6-18
 Apathy closes churches ‘77: 6-4, 10-6
 “Are human also and subject to error, mistakes, influence, and sometimes, pure evil” ‘89: 6-17
 Arrogance, pride ‘77: 10-6; ‘79: 6-18
 Beginning to see the light because of prayer and sacrifice ‘76: 9-14
 Bring doctrines of demons ‘77: 4-9
 Building a church of man ‘78: 7-25
 Care more for filling coffers than feeding souls ‘73: 3-18; ‘74: 3-24
 Change now or suffer a just punishment and banishment ‘86: 6-18
 Choice between cross and serpent ‘79: 10-2
 Conform and you will die on the vine ‘77: 11-1; ‘81: 6-13
 Deluded by satan ‘74: 9-14; ‘75: 3-22, 8-5; ‘78: 7-25; ‘79: 6-18, 10-2
 Did not heed Our Lady’s warnings ‘79: 8-4
 Do not have special passport to Heaven ‘84: 4-14
 Endure great trial, but not subdued ‘79: 6-9
 Example is abominable ‘72: 9-14
 Fallen into darkness ‘83: 5-28
 Found wanting ‘77: 11-1; ‘79: 11-20
 Given to error; must not change words of Bible ‘73: 12-7
 Great oppression ‘76: 8-21
 Have forgotten prayer, sacrifice and their brothers in purgatory ‘74: 8-14; ‘79: 7-25
 Heading for abyss ‘74: 12-24
 Infiltrated by evil ones ‘75: 6-5
 Intellect without spirit ‘81: 6-18
 Jesus rejected by many ‘79: 12-24

Lack of prayer and penance cause souls to fall '79: 8-4
 Many deceived by Pentecostals '74: 6-15
 Many displeasing to Heaven '74: 10-2
 Many given to pleasures of the flesh, rebel against Vicar '74: 7-25; '77: 2-10, 7-25; '79: 10-6
 Many have destroyed their vocation and lost the faith '75: 2-10; '76: 4-17
 "Many have fallen away from the Faith" '92: 10-6
 Many lost without our prayers '75: 8-14
 Many on wrong road, road to perdition, and taking souls with them '72: 7-25; '74: 11-20; 77: 5-18, 6-2, 7-25;
 '79: 8-14; '82: 6-18
 Many will be taken from earth in next year '78: 2-1
 Many will not accept Message '74: 7-25
 Message of urgent warning by Our Lady '81: 8-14
 Message from Jesus for clergy '75: 2-1; '81: 11-21
 Must accept truth, follow vocations in godliness '73: 3-18
 Must pray more to know reality of Our Lady's mission '74: 10-6
 Must return knowledge of hell and purgatory '83: 3-18
 Must starve your souls of demons '73: 2-1; '74: 4-13
 Must teach honorably, in Faith and Tradition '75: 7-15
 Must turn man back to House of God '75: 3-22; '76: 7-24
 Must understand Lucifer is on earth '78: 10-6
 Not an ordinary man '74: 7-25
 Not enough prayers for '75: 6-5, 8-5; '79: 11-20
 Not feeding sheep '78: 8-5
 Not to be involved in politics '72: 4-10
 Of St. Robert's '75: 4-5
 Pray for '71: 12-31; '72: 8-15; '74: 3-18, 7-25, 11-23; '75: 6-18; '77: 5-18; '79: 6-9, 9-14, 11-24; '88: 10-1;
 '89: 6-17, 10-2; '92: 10-6
 Pray for daily '89: 6-17
 Prayer life almost nil '89: 6-17
 Promote errors, deception in guise of sanctity, piety '75: 11-22
 Refuse Our Lady because of pride and arrogance '79: 9-14; '81: 6-18, 8-14
 Retain statues, monuments '79: 7-25
 Return to lives of prayer, discipline and holiness '74: 11-20; '75: 3-29; '79: 5-23
 Return to traditional rites '75: 11-22
 Secularizing Church, misguiding and demonizing sheep '74: 8-14; '79: 5-23
 Selling Jesus '74: 8-21
 Selling souls to get to head '74: 8-14; '79: 7-25; '92: 10-6
 Set better example '74: 9-13
 Shall be shot '77: 8-13
 So few pray for '84: 4-14
 Teaching pure in His sight? '74: 8-21, 12-24, 12-31; '75: 7-15; '79: 9-14; '81: 11-21
 Temptations are far greater than yours '84: 4-14
 Under heavy attack by satan '74: 7-1, 12-6; 76: 12-6
 Unreliable '78: 7-15; '79: 8-14
 Walking into a trap '71: 12-7
 War among '76: 7-24
 When they understand Veronica's mission, full recovery of souls will be accomplished '73: 11-24
 Where are your straying sheep? '75: 11-1
 Will cause chastisement '78: 5-3
 Will not be recognized by Eternal Father if they remove their garments '74: 7-25; '75: 2-1

Will wash your robes in blood '75: 2-1
"Will you not gather Our straying sheep?" '76: 7-24
Without prayer cannot escape the Bear '80: 10-6
Woe to the clergy who rejects his vocation '79: 8-4
Worldliness allows error into Church '75: 2-1
Cobra, represents spell satan has cast '73: 10-2
Cohabitation, shall not be tolerated '86: 5-17, 9-27

Cold, many shall die from the '85: 10-5

Extremely cold day with start of the Tribulation '85: 11-1
Colleges '77: 11-21

Comet (SEE ALSO Ball of Redemption) '88: 6-18

Eternal Father's hand steadily rocks back and forth the '85: 8-21

Commandments of God '77: 5-30, 7-25, 11-1, 11-19, 11-21; '78: 3-15, 5-13, 7-25, 9-1, 9-7, 11-25; '79: 5-23

Being broken by man's way of life '73: 9-7

Cast aside '74: 7-25

Break these rules and you break your spirit '75: 2-10

If you break one, you break them all '75: 7-25; '79: 6-9, 8-4; '85: 11-1

If you cast aside, you are lost '75: 3-18; '76: 1-31; '79: 6-2, 8-14, 11-24

Must be followed with discipline '74: 11-20; '75: 8-5, 9-6, 10-6

Must be prominent in the household '74: 3-24

Must not be altered, changed, rationalized '76: 1-31, 9-7, 10-2; '79: 6-18, 11-20

Return to your homes, schools and government '73: 11-24

Supreme commandment is to honor God '77: 7-15; '82: 6-18

Teach children '76: 10-2

Thou shalt not kill '70: 12-7; '74: 6-8

To protect us from assaults of Lucifer '79: 6-18

Communion in the hand '71: 2-11; '74: 11-1; '75: 3-22, 9-6, 10-2; '77: 5-14, 11-19; '78: 2-10, 7-15

A sacrilege in the eyes of the Eternal Father '84: 6-30

"Agents of hell seek to ravish My Son's Body" '74: 11-23

Body of Christ mocked and abused in satan worship '77: 2-1

Brought about to desecrate Jesus and take away knowledge of His divine nature '78: 2-10

Do not take the Host in your hand '71: 2-11; '74: 11-1; '75: 3-22; '78: 2-10, 7-15

"Has not been, and will not be accepted by Heaven" '84: 6-30

Laxity of clergy allowing much disrespect and dishonor to the Eucharist '74: 12-31

"No man shall render excuses for defilement of My Son's Body." '77: 5-14

"Only God can purify the hands" '70: 9-7

Only priests to distribute Holy Communion '74: 11-1

Promoted by satan '77: 11-19; '78: 2-10, 7-15

Receive Communion in the mouth only from the consecrated hands of a priest '70: 9-7; '71: 2-11; '73: 9-28;
'74: 11-1; '75: 9-6, 10-2; '77: 2-1, 5-14, 11-1; '79: 11-20

Sacrilege in the eyes of the Eternal Father '84: 6-30

Satan entered the hierarchy and deluded them to allow '78: 7-15

"The next abomination to My Son's heart – do not accept His Body in your hands" '71: 2-11

"You open the door for the entrance of evil spirits to defile My Son's Body!?" '75: 3-22

Communism/Communist '79: 5-23, 7-14, 8-4, 8-14, 11-20; '86: 5-17; '87: 6-18; '91: 6-18
 All "isms" lead to '77: 7-25
 Army of satan '77: 4-2
 Attack by a communist nation '88: 10-1
 Brutality of '87: 10-2
 Compromise '77: 2-10; '78: 2-10
 Death of communism "a ruse" AP'91: 12-18; '92: 6-18
 Do not accept the word of '76: 12-28
 Do penance, or you will have an empty Chair to be filled by the Bear of communism '70: 9-28
 Destruction in Europe and U. S. '78: 11-20
 Entering upon the churches '87: 10-2
 Galloping through the world followed by grim reaper '76: 12-31; '77: 4-9
 Gathering within the Church '78: 5-27
 Great battle with God's children '77: 6-4
 Has control of U. S. '77: 4-2; '78: 2-1
 Has foothold in U.S. and other countries because of lack of prayers '87: 10-2
 Heaven alerts you to the dangers of '85: 7-1
 In Rome, the forces are gathering to bring about the capitulation of the Seat of Peter to '78: 3-18
 Is atheism '77: 8-5
 "Liars, and murderers, deceivers straight from the bowels of hell" '87: 10-2
 "Many who now wear the crown of the Red Hat have become members to this party" '78: 3-15
 Members secretly work for Lucifer '78: 11-25
 No country shall be free from '78: 5-13
 One object is to conquer U.S. and all nations '85: 9-14
 One small arm, only part of the octopus '76: 6-12; '77: 12-7; '78: 5-27
 Our Lady's warning '76: 6-12
 Part of satan's web of evil '76: 5-15; '77: 11-1, 11-19; '79: 6-2
 Plans to overthrow Rome and control the Church '76: 10-6
 Pope John Paul II must not allow communism to control Rome '78: 11-20
 Scourge of mankind '76: 5-26, 6-5, 6-24, 11-1; '77: 2-1, 5-14, 8-5; '78: 11-20; '87: 10-2
 Seeks to remove Christianity from the earth '78: 6-10
 Spread throughout Rome and the world '75: 12-24; '77: 3-18
 Tell cardinals/bishops that to save world from communism, Russia must be consecrated '89: 6-17
 The forces of communism are gaining and will enter upon the Seat of Peter '78: 3-25
 - "You will recognize, My children, by the directions that shall come from Rome" '78: 3-25
 The red forces of communism shall invade the papal seat '78: 3-15
 "The ugly hand of communism has reached in to desecrate the Body of My Son in His own Church" '78: 11-25
 United States shall not escape the destruction of '78: 11-20
 Will enter upon the Seat of Peter '78: 3-15, 3-18, 3-25
 Will seek to remove Christianity from the earth '78: 6-10

Complacent(cy) '72: 9-7; '78: 6-10, 9-7

Do not become '84: 6-18
 "I do not speak to frighten you but to try to jar you from your" '86: 6-18
 Many of the good have become '86: 9-27
 Compromise '74: 4-6; '76: 6-18, 8-5, 11-1; '77: 2-10, 3-18; '78: 5-13, 11-25; '79: 9-7
 Compromise Faith and be excommunicated '74: 8-21

Will not save nor win souls for Heaven ‘75: 8-5, 11-1, 12-6; ‘76: 12-24

Conception ‘77: 6-18

- Eternal Father breathes life into the body at the moment of ‘75: 11-1
- Holy Spirit makes the child at time of ‘91: 6-18
- Life begins at ‘70: 7-1; ‘74: 3-18, 12-6, 12-28; ‘76: 9-7

Conclave

- Outcome decides Warning and Chastisement ‘78: 8-19
- Pray that Seat of Peter not covered with darkness ‘78: 8-19
- Preparing for destruction of mankind ‘78: 5-30
- Without prayers you will receive one consorting with the devil ‘78: 9-28

Confession ‘75: 11-20; ‘76: 9-7, 10-6; ‘77: 8-13

- Must confess mortal sin before receiving Eucharist ‘74: 11-23; ‘76: 9-7
- Private communication between penitent and God ‘76: 12-7

Confidence ‘71: 11-20; ‘73: 2-1

- Found at the tabernacles ‘76: 12-7
- Must become as a child ‘75: 3-29

Conflagration

- Approaching mankind ‘76: 1-31
- Great loss of life ‘71: 10-2; ‘76: 8-5
- Many saints to come out of ‘86: 5-17

Conform to the world and die on the vine ‘78: 4-1, 5-13, 5-27

Confusion, created by satan ‘74: 2-10

Conscience ‘72: 3-25; ‘72: 4-1; ‘73: 11-24; ‘74: 2-1; ‘77: 6-18; ‘78: 5-20; ‘83: 3-18; ‘85: 7-1

Consecration (of the Mass)

- Lawfully ordained priests will always have power to bring Jesus in physical Body to you ‘71: 10-7
- Some performed in a blasphemous manner ‘77: 7-15
- My Son comes in the Consecration, regardless of state of priest’s human nature ‘81: 8-14

Consecration of Russia, to the Immaculate Heart of Mary by Pope and all bishops (SEE ALSO Fatima)

- Besiege Holy Father and bishops for consecration ‘89: 6-17
- Consecrate Russia, not world ‘87: 10-2
- For a true peace ‘87: 6-6
- For years, Our Lady has begged for the ‘85: 8-21
- Or there will be no peace ‘87: 6-6
- Or you will die ‘84: 4-14
- Russia must be consecrated to be converted ‘89: 3-18
- To Our Lady’s Immaculate Heart not done by bishops ‘83: 3-18; ‘86: 5-17
- Unless done, Russia will continue to sow seeds of discord, discontent and war ‘85: 8-21
- Unless done, world will be doomed ‘89: 6-17
- Void created by bishops without ‘83: 3-26
- “We do not mean the world, My children, We mean Russia!” ‘89: 6-17

Conspiracy ‘71: 12-24; ‘78: 2-10

- Against your intermediary between the evil nations ‘76: 1-31
- In Rome ‘76: 12-31
- Of evil ‘74: 11-1, 11-23; ‘75: 12-6, 12-24; ‘76: 1-31, 2-10, 5-15

To establish union of one world, one church -- godless '74: 7-25
 To remove Our Lady's Message from mankind '74: 7-25
 To remove the word of God '74: 3-18
 Constant vigilance of prayer (in virtually every Message)
 Means daily '78: 3-18
 Continenence '74: 3-24
 Convent(s) '73: 7-1; '75: 9-13; '77: 6-18, 7-25; '78: 4-1, 6-18; '85: 7-1; '89: 10-2
 Abominations/evil in '73: 3-25, 5-30; '75: 10-2
 Bad example '73: 12-24
 Do not allow world to enter '73: 8-21
 Do not bring world into '90: 6-18
 Doors will close '74: 11-20
 Entrants should be counted by hearts, not intelligence '73: 5-30
 Invaded by antichrist forces '75: 7-25
 No TVs in '89: 10-2
 Of Our Lady of the Roses '74: 12-24, 12-31
 Pray they will not be empty '73: 6-16, 9-13; '76: 5-26
 Pray to strengthen them from attacks within '70: 9-14
 Red flag over them '75: 4-5
 Satan placed many within to destroy '73: 5-30
 Slowly closing '77: 7-15
 Statues must be returned '73: 12-7
 To remain free of all television and radios '90: 6-18
 Will be refuge '75: 10-2, 10-6

Conversion

All Heaven cries for '78: 7-25
 Not gained by compromise '79: 8-4
 Of the unbeliever '72: 2-1; '79: 6-18
 Our Lady promises at Vigil that two souls will be converted '71: 10-2

Coptic Orthodox Church

Few in number, but devout '86: 5-17
 Not with Rome, but will join in the future '86: 5-17
 Corporal works of mercy '79: 9-7
 Corruption '75: 2-10; '77: 8-5, 12-31
 Because of sins of man '75: 4-5
 Eating the heart out of the U. S. '77: 9-28
 Way of life among the young '77: 11-21
 Council, Vatican II '77: 5-18, 7-25; '78: 5-13
 Brought forth discord, disunity, and the loss of souls for Heaven '76: 3-18
 Major factor was lack of prayers '76: 3-18
 Man became deluded in his search for peace and brotherhood '76: 6-5
 Manipulated by satan '76: 5-15, 8-5
 Satan played you like a chessboard '76: 5-15, 8-5
 Satan sat in on Vatican II and maneuvered all the outsiders to come in and distort Church doctrine and truth
 '86: 6-18
 Satan was present and placed his agents among you '74: 8-14
 Started with good intentions '76: 6-5
 "You have been deluded. You are on the wrong road" '74: 8-14

Council(s)

Another will be called '74: 2-1

Many shall develop diabolical ventures '77: 10-1

Counsel

Evil will become greater if counsel from Heaven is not heeded '77: 8-5

From Heaven '77: 6-4, 8-13

Seek not from man, when it concerns the soul '77- 8-5

Countdown, the '77: 4-2, 6-4

Country, your (SEE ALSO United States) '78: 6-1

A center for worship of man, worldly treasures '73: 8-14

A lost land '74:11-20

Blood shall flow in the streets 74:12-31; '80: 10-6

Can still be spared much disaster '73: 7-25

Cannot withstand evil without prayer, penance and atonement '75: 8-21

Capitulation to satan '73: 8-5, 12-24; '78: 2-10, 9-28

Cleansed by trial '74: 4-13; '75: 2-10, 3-18, 9-27

Crucible of suffering for '73: 12-31; '76: 6-18

Death, violations, tribulations and plague '74: 2-24, 6-18, 10-2, 12-31

Dragon has entered '71: 11-20

Facing great devastation '73: 8-21, 9-7

Falling into great sin '74: 9-28

Famine, earthquake, tornados, plague '74: 2-24, 6-18, 10-2, 12-31

Fast becoming ruled by communist state '79: 9-14

Final warning from Eternal Father '77: 9-13

First destruction of spiritual life, then material life '74: 7-1; '76: 10-2

Following road to destruction '74: 7-15; '75: 2-10, 7-15; '78: 7-15; '80: 6-18

Given chance to make amends, but failed '77: 8-13

Given to corruption, immorality, vice '72: 5-10; '75: 9-27; '77: 3-18, 9-13; '78: 5-3

Given to lust, flesh, satan worship '74: 7-15; '75: 6-18; '76: 5-29, 11-22

Great danger from deception of enemies '75: 11-20

Great trial '71: 11-20; '74: 11-1; '77: 2-1; '80: 10-6

Has lost knowledge of Father; sin a way of life '73: 12-29

In deep darkness of spirit '74: 6-18, 9-13; '75: 3-22; '76: 5-26

Invaded by diabolical force '77: 12-7; '80: 6-18

Known by its moral values '76: 2-10

Must return public prayer, make atonement '73: 8-2

Must return to knowledge and belief in the Father '75: 3-18

Paganized '77: 11-21; '78: 3-18, 7-15, 10-6; '79: 11-20

Passed through first stage of suffering '77: 9-13

People have nourished bodies, but starved souls '73: 12-31

Plan against '71: 8-21

Planet-struck '75: 5-28, 7-25

Protected by Our Lady, but we have rejected Her '75: 5-28

Ruled by the man behind the mask (Rockefeller) '75: 9-13; '77: 4-9

Shall appear as insane '77: 4-2

Shall fall into grave error when morals have fallen '76: 6-12, 9-7

Shall harvest destruction '75: 9-13

Shall know hunger, revolution '78: 6-1

Splitting up in the Faith '75: 7-25

Strife in government, streets running with blood '80: 10-6
 That loses morality has one foot already in hell '72: 4-1
 That turns from their God will be divided '72: 4-10
 Trial will cleanse '72: 8-5
 Under guidance of Mary Immaculate '75: 7-15
 Under Our Lady's protection, so She is allowed to come and warn us '73: 10-2
 Unprotected '78: 2-1
 Wallows in filth '74: 7-1; '76: 12-31
 Why Our Lady comes to the U. S. '76: 11-1
 Will be cleansed by trial '73: 2-10
 Will be destroyed when it abandons the Faith and the Commandments '79: 11-24
 Will fall with dictatorship and murder '79: 5-26
 Will go into great darkness '71: 11-20
 Will not be free from the disasters visited elsewhere '71: 7-15
 Will receive greater chastisement because of luxury and pride '76: 5-29
 Will have bloodshed, devastation '73: 5-10
 Will not escape chastisement '73: 8-21, 12-7
 Will send itself into bondage '74: 11-23
 Will suffer great atmospheric holocaust '73: 12-31
 With prayer and penance can escape punishment for a time '74: 11-1
 Courage, needed in days ahead '73: 11-1; '74: 9-7; '80: 6-18
 Covens '77: 8-13, 9-13
 At least twelve on Long Island using human sacrifice '85: 7-1
 Long Island now has thirteen '85: 11-1
 Sacrifice babies and animals '85: 11-1
 Creation cannot be rationalized '77: 7-25
 Creature, do not be worshiper of '80: 6-18

 Crops will rot '75: 7-15; '76: 8-5; '77: 7-15; '78: 7-25; '83: 5-21, 5-28

Cross

Accept with perseverance and confidence '76: 5-26
 Always heavy '75: 2-10; '77: 2-1
 Being trampled upon '79: 9-7, 8-14
 Beneath every rose '76: 8-21
 Carry by trial and suffering '76: 10-2
 Carry with fortitude and perseverance '75: 9-13
 Carry without complaint '71: 12-7; '76: 5-29, 8-21, 9-28, 10-2, 10-6; '77: 11-21
 Consecration to hearts of Jesus and Mary, mark of cross '74: 12-31
 Evil men of '76: 11-22; '77: 2-1, 2-10, 4-9; '78: 7-15, 9-13
 Fallen '79: 9-28
 Followers of Jesus must place themselves on it '75: 3-18
 Given to Veronica by Eternal Father '76: 2-10
 Great sign of the Son of Man '75: 2-1
 Many will not be able to stand up under it 76:10-6
 Means rejection, persecution '75: 5-28
 Men of '78: 11-20
 Must carry even though heavy '75: 8-14; '77: 5-14, 7-15, 11-1
 Of Jesus trampled by agents of satan '78: 5-30
 Placed upon world '74: 7-15; '76: 8-5

Recovered from St. Robert's church '75: 11-1
Salvation to many '76: 5-15
"Shall you bend it into a cross of mankind?" '76: 12-24
Upon American flag in photograph '76: 5-29
When the cross is extinguished, there will be great confusion '79: 10-2
Will not be heavier than you can carry '79: 12-24
Without corpus, symbol of suffering allowed to victim soul '75: 6-5

Crown of thorns, placed in basket-weave cap '86: 9-27

Cults of satan '80: 10-6

At least nine thousand in U.S. and Canada '87: 6-18
Dabbling in cannibalism '85: 11-1
Five thousand or more in U.S. and Canada '88: 6-18
In U.S. taking children from their homes '84: 6-30
Major institutions for satan are in the U.S. '87: 10-2
Make known the existence of '89: 10-2
Many in U.S., Canada and all the nations of the world '84: 6-30
Over ten thousand in U.S. and Canada '89: 6-17
Vision of satanists dressed in red and black capes '88: 6-18
Cup, overflowing '77: 2-1; '78: 7-15

Cures and conversions '72: 3-25; '73: 7-1; '76: 8-14, 8-21; '78: 6-10, 6-18

Accelerated '75: 10-6; '78: 5-27
Beyond what man has experienced in your country '75: 5-28
Countless '74: 4-13, 5-22, 7-1, 8-5; '75: 8-5; '77: 5-30, 6-4; '80: 10-6
Cured of incurable affliction '75: 8-14
Cures of spirit '77: 6-18
For one on the bus '74: 9-28
Given to simple of heart '76: 7-15
"I come not only to cure bodies but to save souls" '70: 9-28
Invalid to walk out of wheelchair '88: 6-18
Many have passed unnoticed '76: 5-26
Many longing for '80: 10-2
Three individuals on grounds receive cures, one conversion '85: 7-25
Two massive cures this evening '88: 6-18
Two stupendous cures this evening '89: 3-18
Two will be cured this evening '88: 10-6
Will bring to many the reality of the mission of Heaven '76: 12-24

D

D

D. S., given fair warning by Our Lady '76: 10-6

Dancing in Church '75: 3-18; '77: 4-9

Dark arts '78: 7-15

Dark Knights '70: 8-21

Dark secrets '72: 8-21; '73: 7-1

Darkness

Agents of hell gather '79: 6-9

Blindness of heart '71: 6-17

Covering earth '71: 8-21; '73: 3-18, 10-6

Covering the lands and very nature of mankind '76: 11-20

Covering sun and earth '73: 10-6

Covering world '74: 8-21; '79: 6-9

Days of '73: 12-24; '75: 2-10

Demons strike in '77: 8-13

Description '75: 2-i

Great day of '73: 9-7

"In darkness, will they seek the way?" '75: 7-25, 11-1

Kingdom, now on earth '79: 8-14

Of spirit '71: 8-15; '74: 12-6; '75: 4-5

Of spirit and of atmosphere '76: 6-12

Shall descend upon mankind '76: 6-12

Soon, and you will be unable to read '77: 11-1

Spiritual '74: 4-13; '76: 6-18; '77: 12-7

Surrounds a shrine of purity '75: 5-28

Will precede Ball of Redemption '73: 3-25

Will soon give way to the light '74: 2-1

Without grace from Heaven, man goes farther into '76: 12-28

Dates

Cannot be given in public '75: 9-6

Given only to a few '74: 8-14

None to be given '73: 8-14; '74: 8-5, 12-31; '78: 2-1, 3-25; '79: 7-14

Not given, be prepared at all times '73: 8-21, 12-24; '75: 5-17

Not necessary to speculate, be prepared '73: 8-21, 12-24; '74: 4-13, 6-15, 10-6, 11-1; '75: 7-15, 8-5, 9-6, 12-24; '76: 7-15, 11-20, 12-24; '77: 9-28; '79: 6-18; '80: 6-18; '81, 6-18

Of the Warning '73: 10-2

Would promote return through fear '72: 3-24; '75: 3-18; '86: 5-17

Day of days '73: 7-25; '77: 5-18

Day of the Lord '73: 7-25; '74: 3-18, 3-24; '76: 12-7, 12-28; '77: 5-14, 5-28

One day of week to be given to the Father in prayer '73: 8-5

Deacon(s) '77: 11-19

May bring Holy Communion only in severe need to the dying '74: 12-31

Permanent deacons - not needed now '79: 5-23

Dead

Living bodies and dead souls '76: 5-29; '81: 11-21

Living shall envy '77: 10-6

Man shall never restore life to the '82: 6-18
 Death (SEE ALSO Across/Beyond/Over the Veil)
 And destruction '78: 11-20, 11-25
 Applies only to body, not soul '79: 7-25, 8-14
 Are you ready to face it? '75: 3-29
 At hands of young '83: 5-28
 Better to die in the body and be cleansed in the soul than to live in the body and die in the spirit '75: 5-17
 Dead souls falling into hell '79: 5-26
 Description '76: 4-17; '78: 7-25
 Destruction for U. S. '79: 1-24
 Destruction of immortal soul '76: 11-22
 Do not fear '77: 2-10
 Everywhere '76: 12-7
 Flesh shall turn to dust '82: 7-2
 "Is but the beginning of the spiritual life, the eternal life" '70: 8-21
 Only death is of a fallen soul '79: 6-18
 Only real death is sin '75: 3-22
 Set loose upon world '79: 5-26
 Shall be commonplace '74: 9-7; '75: 12-6; '76: 6-5; 78: 9-7
 There is no death '71: 8-21; '74: 4-6, 8-5; '75: 6-18; '80: 6-18; '85: 10-5
 Will be commonplace, death by murder in the name of mercy '81: 6-13
 You do not die '76: 12-31
 Deceivers/Deception '74: 6-15; 77: 8-5; 78: 5-3
 Dedicated (Clergy and Religious)
 Clean out bad books from libraries '72: 9-14
 Difficult road ahead for religious '72: 8-21
 Dimness of Faith '74: 10-6
 Do not take away the pictures and statues '70: 11-20
 Giving poor example '75: 7-15
 Jesus fully aware of lack of prayer life of His '90: 6-18
 Jesus pleased to see them present '73: 11-24, 12-7
 Many have lost their way '70: 7-15
 Many in darkness '74: 11-1
 Many will weaken and fall away '73: 2-1
 Misleading children with half-truths '70: 9-7
 Modernism must not become way of life for '90: 6-18
 Must live simple, spiritual life '75: 5-28
 One present does not have to hide himself '73: 5-10
 Pray for '75: 7-15
 Recovery by prayers and sacrifice '74: 6-8
 Shall you trade eternal life? '75: 5-28
 Simple life is best for dedicated '75: 5-28
 Those who remain true will answer to none but the Father '74: 9-13
 "You are following the evil circle, My dedicated" '70: 11-21
 Dedication is road to sainthood '78: 11-20
 Delusion
 Allowed by Father to separate sheep from goats '71: 11-20; '73: 2-1; '79: 6-2, 9-14
 Among clergy '71: 12-7; '79: 5-23
 Evolved from humanism, brotherhood, modernism '74: 4-13
 He will believe error '74: 5-30

In Rome '75: 10-6
That no one will be sent to hell or purgatory '73: 2-10
Upon mankind '74: 11-1; '75:3-29, 6-18, 11-20, 12-6; '76:6-12,6-18,11-1; '77:2-1, 11-19; '78: 3-18, 5-3, 5-13, 5-20

Demon(s)
#3 '70: 7-15
#5 '73: 7-1; '77: 5-28
#5 to enter Rome '73: 3-24
#6 '74: 8-21
#6 will come from land of Egypt and promote great War '73: 12-31
#6 will come when world and Church unite '74: 8-14
#6 will promote third world War '74: 9-7
All hell loose on earth '79: 7-25
Always among you waiting to enter '74: 12-28
Beware, demon #6 among you '74: 9-7
Can control elements of nature '78: 2-1
Cannot be cast out without fasting and prayer '73: 12-31; '74: 3-24
Cannot stand the sight of a crucifix '87: 6-18
Children need knowledge of '76: 11-22
Claim body of anyone fallen from grace '74: 4-6; '76: 7-15; '77: 8-5
Creatures from hell '77: 11-21
Do not discourse with '79: 6-9
Five here now; one will be released to bring about sudden arrival of Christ '73: 9-28
Five major adversaries from hell '73: 7-15
Four on earth now; 5th to come soon, 6th before Second Coming '73: 3-25
Gathering for full-scale war of the spirits '71: 2-11
In human bodies '78: 3-18
In U. S. government '74: 9-13
Invading countries of earth '79: 6-2
Loosed on earth '71: 11-1; '74: 4-6; '75: 3-18; '76: 4-17, 12-28
Must be cast out of Church '73: 2-10
Must flee at sound of prayer '71: 5-30; '76: 9-14, 12-28; '77: 6-14, 12-7; '84: 6-30
Must work through bodies of men, women, children '74: 7-1; '78: 6-18
Of special mission '73: 2-1, 3-25
Roam in House of God '73: 4-14
Scoffed at '76: 12-31
Stratosphere covered by '92: 6-18
Very powerful and cajoling '85: 7-25
Work through persons, places, things '74: 12-31
World filled with '73: 9-7, 10-6, 11-24; '78: 3-15, 5-27

Demonology '78: 11-25
Denominations '78: 11-25
Depression, monetary
World monetary crash '85: 9-7, 11-1
Derision, laughter, scorn '78: 9-28
Despair
Created by satan '78: 5-3
Do not '78: 12-7
Say Fatima Prayer when you '92: 6-18

Despot LOC'92: 8-15; '92: 10-6

Destiny, two final ones -- Heaven and hell '75: 2-1

Destruction, allowed by Eternal Father as redemptive measure '76: 5-26

Direction
 Must be followed carefully '78: 8-19
 Will not be fully understood '78: 7-25

Directives
 From Rome cast aside '83: 3-18
 Heaven pleased at dissemination of Directives from Heaven '92: 6-18
 In biweekly format to clergy and laity LOC'91: 8-20

Dirge '77: 8-13

Disarmament - you disarm foolishly -- you are deceived '75: 12-6

Disaster(s) '76: 5-15, 9-28
 For the U. S. '73: 9-7
 Shall increase '79: 5-26

Discernment of spirits '78: 7-15

Disciples
 All who receive Message are asked to be '73: 12-29; '76: 4-10; '78: 10-6; '79: 7-25
 Chosen from the multitudes '79: 6-18
 Must read Bible and be knowledgeable '74: 3-18; '76: 4-10
 Of Eternal Father '74: 4-13; '78: 5-20, 5-27, 6-1
 Of God '78: 9-28
 Of Jesus '78: 7-15; '79: 6-18
 Of latter days '76: 12-7; '78: 8-19, 9-28; '80: 6-18; '84: 4-14; '89: 10-2
 Will be subject to great attacks '72: 12-30

Discipline '72: 4-10, 8-15; '73: 9-7; '77: 12-31; '78: 2-1, 2-10, 3-25, 5-20
 And the rule '73: 2-1
 Demanded by Eternal Father '76: 2-10
 For all the dedicated '73: 2-1
 From the beginning of time '79: 6-9
 Has been cast aside '73: 4-14
 Ignore derision of multitudes '81: 5-30
 In Church '76: 9-28
 In family '74: 3-18; '75: 9-6, 9-13, 11-20; '77: 6-18; '78: 9-13
 In government '77: 5-28
 Man must return to '73: 6-16
 Of body and soul '75: 3-18
 Parents must exercise in home '73: 5-10; '75: 5-28; '76: 10-6, 12-7; '77: 12-7
 Restore while there is time '76: 12-24
 Restore in Church '74: 3-18, 7-25, 9-13; '75: 2-1
 Return to the orders '75: 5-28
 Spare rod and spoil the child '73: 7-25
 Start with leaders '76: 6-12
 The only path to the Father '73: 11-24
 "We are not stern, but factual" '77: 11-21

Discouraged, do not become '73: 11-1; '76: 6-24; '77: 9-13; '79: 7-25, 11-20

Discretion, in all associations LOC'91: 3-8

Dishonesty '79: 8-14

Disobedience '73: 2-10
 In churches '74: 8-5

Penance for '77: 8-13
 To God's law '78: 6-18
 To Holy Father '74: 3-24, 7-1; '79: 9-28
 To Pope Paul VI '75: 2-1
 Disrespect '73: 6-8, 6-16
 Divinity of Jesus Christ '76: 8-5; '77: 2-1, 3-18; '78: 2-10
 Denied by false prophets '79: 5-26
 Fight to retain '77: 10-1
 Little children have no conception of '77: 11-21
 Protest offenses against '77: 11-1
 Retain knowledge '76: 12-24
 Divorce '73: 10-2
 Dixon, Jeanne '75: 10-6
 D.M., of California '89: 10-2
 Doctors
 Have become butchers/murderers '78: 2-10, 5-27
 Now profaning their profession '87: 6-6
 Once loyal to an oath '78: 2-10
 Seek not to preserve life, but to destroy '73: 3-18
 Doctrine(s)
 Being cast aside '78: 6-18
 Distortion of '78: 9-28
 Must not cast aside '77: 6-16
 Of demons '77: 5-14, 7-15, 7-25, 12-31; '78: 2-i, 7-25, 9-13
 Dogmas '78: 5-27
 Doors, knock on '76: 5-26, 8-14; '77: 4-2, 4-9; '78: 9-28
 Doves '75: 9-27
 Dragon, the beast of power '77: 6-18

 Dress (SEE ALSO Modesty)
 Enemy of God has fashioned a way of life and dress to destroy your spirit '73: 3-24
 Immodesty in fashions '73: 7-15
 Immodesty, two-fold sin for girls/women '73: 7-15
 Man shall not dress as woman, nor woman as man '75: 9-7
 Modern habits '74: 8-14; 11-20
 Modesty of '74: 6-15
 Mothers permitting daughters to dress shamefully '74: 12-28
 Nuns have discarded a proper attire '75: 10-2
 Nuns must promote respect for their vocation by proper dress of modesty '76: 12-28
 Our Lady asks the women to lower the dress to their ankles '75: 8-21
 Poor example in convents '74: 11-23
 Those of the spirit will hide themselves from the eyes of man '75: 2-1
 Women not to receive Eucharist dressed immodestly '74: 12-31
 Women will dress as befits a wife and mother, clothing themselves with modesty and holiness '75: 3-18
 Women will not dress as men '71: 9-28
 Drinan, Father '75: 9-6
 Drought '76: 8-21; '78: 5-13; '84: 6-30; '85: 7-1, 11-1
 Drugs '70: 12-31; '75: 10-2; '77: 8-13, 10-6, 11-1, 11-21, 12-7; '78: 2-10; '87: 6-18; '90: 6-18
 A major plague '79: 8-14, 9-14
 Promoted to destroy mind and will '72: 3-25; '73: 3-25

Drunkenness, an abomination ‘70: 12-31

Ducks floating downstream ‘75: 7-25, 8-5; ‘76: 8-5, 8-14, 11-1, 11-20; ‘77: 2-1, 3-18, 7-15, 10-6; ‘78: 3-18

E

Eagle(s)

Gather where bodies lie '78: 5-27
Photograph of plucked '83: 6-18
Plucked by satan '70: 7-15; '79: 5-26, 9-28; '80: 6-18; '83: 3-26
St. John the Evangelist '74: 9-28
United States '77: 4-2, 8-5, 9-7, 11-19, 12-31

Earth

Approaches end of era '73: 10-6
Cleansed with suffering '76: 8-14
Eternal Father to restore to former glory '81: 8-14
Gradual cleansing soon '79: 6-9
Not completely destroyed '73: 7-25; '77: 6-16
Planet-struck '77: 5-30
Shall tremble '76: 5-15
Will be washed clean with blood and tears '73: 2-1
Earthquake(s) '76: 5-15; '77: 2-1, 5-28, 6-4; '78: 5-30; '86: 5-17
Approaching the U. S. '74: 10-2
As punishment for abortions, U.S. to receive great '88: 10-1
Heaven's work will accelerate after the tremors '77: 6-18
In California '89: 3-18
- Great earthquake in Los Angeles area '89: 6-17
- Only the beginning '87: 10-2
- Shall be struck '85: 10-5
In diverse places that have never known them before '83: 3-18
In Mexico '86: 5-17
In New York '85: 10-5; '89: 3-18, 6-17
In U. S., extending through Canada '81: 5-30
Lives lost minor compared to great Chastisement '85: 7-1
Tremors and destruction '76: 2-10, 4-17
U.S. shall know of another tremendous '86: 9-27
Will increase '85: 11-1
Ecumenism '76: 11-22
"An ecumenism that has been designed from hell" '76: 11-22
Catholic Church cannot be changed to bring in heretics and separated brethren '77:3-18
"Do not go forward with the delusion any longer that you will bring souls into My Son's House, His Church, by change. You will find you will lose souls" '78: 7-25
Greatest error – that souls will be gained by joining them in their corruption '74: 6-18
No interference by separated brethren '79: 6-9
Separated brethren must change – bring them back to the narrow road '74: 8-21
Separated brethren must return to the fold '74:12-6
You have become soft and pliable to the enemy '76: 6-12
"You must not gather all churches with the one true Church" '76: 6-5
"You will not win souls by lowering the standards" '78: 3-18
Egypt '73: 5-30, 10-6, 12-31
One will come out of Egypt and cause great catastrophe for man '75: 11-20
Our Lady's appearance in '86: 5-17

Eighty-two, year of the countdown '77: 6-4
 Elderly '85: 9-14
 Elders, loss of respect for '77: 8-5
 Elect
 Dark days will be shortened for the '70: 10-6
 Dedicated clergy '74: 7-25
 Deluded at this time '75: 12-6
 Elements, the '78: 2-1, 2-10, 3-18
 Can be changed and brought down upon you '73: 7-25
 Eruption '77: 6-4
 Rumbling and shaking '76: 3-18
 Shall spew fire '79: 5-26
 Tragedies and disaster '79: 5-26
 Will be set upon mankind '71: 12-24; '77: 9-28
 Emblems, satan's '78: 11-25
 Empire State Building, terrorist attack on '88: 10-1
 Encounter with agents of hell '77: 9-28
 Encyclical on birth control must be followed '76: 10-2
 End
 At hand when world and Church become as one '74: 7-25; '76: 12-7
 Of our era '74: 11-20
 Shall come fast '76: 11-22
 When abominations reach peak '74: 12-28
 Enemies of God '72: 5-10; '78: 3-18, 5-13
 In many forms and places '74: 10-2
 In world '74: 4-13
 Pray they do not claim your children '76: 3-18
 Shall be exposed '76: 3-18
 Sons of satan '74: 4-6
 England
 Conspiracy of evil against the United States '70: 12-24
 Pretend to be friends of the U.S. '70: 12-24
 They are to be watched '70: 12-24
 Witchcraft materials being shipped to U.S. from '70: 12-31
 Entertainment '70: 7-15; '79: 8-4
 Epidemics '78: 9-7
 ERA, a delusion '78: 7-15
 Era, closing of '76: 1-31; '78: 7-15
 Error(s)
 Confounds and confuses all '76: 2-10
 Human, turn back '76: 8-14
 Eruption, scientists will be unable to explain '75: 11-22
 Eternal Father '74: 4-13; '78: 2-10, 5-13, 5-20, 5-27, 5-30, 6-10, 6-18
 Asks your love, your compassion, and your willingness to help Him his this crisis '86: 5-17
 Ball at foot of His throne '89: 10-2
 Ball no longer sets at the base of throne, poised to throw '85: 10-5
 Ball poised in His hand '85: 11-1
 Better that man fear Him, if he has no love '75: 3-29
 Cannot condemn the innocent of heart '76: 5-29
 Chastises those He loves '72: 8-14; '73: 2-1; '74: 5-22, 7-15; '75: 4-5; '76: 6-18; '77: 9-28; '78: 11-20, 12-7

Commands great penance '75: 12-24
 Controls all '74: 12-31; '78: 4-1
 Created man and all his descendants to fight the evil one '84: 4-14
 Creator of life '74: 10-6; '90: 6-18
 Does not force His will on man '77: 6-18
 Does not wish to lose one of His children '84: 4-14
 Every soul is precious to '70: 8-5
 Final judge '71: 4-10; '72: 2-1; '74: 5-15, 10-6; '76: 11-12; '77: 5-14
 Foresaw days ahead and tried to prepare us '76: 10-2
 Full control over armies of earth '78: 6-18
 Gave plan for mankind that must be followed '78: 8-14; '79: 9-7
 Give your will to Him '76: 2-10
 Gives warning upon warning '78: 9-7
 Hand held back for generations by Our Lady '77: 9-7
 Hand near Ball that sets at the foot of His throne '85: 7-1
 Hand poised to punish '71: 2-28; '78: 5-13
 Has final say '83: 3-18
 Has marked His own '80: 6-18
 Has plan for awakening those in Church '73: 11-1
 Has plan for redemption of mankind '74: 11-20
 Has power to turn all evil to good '72: 5-30
 Has removed all restraint '80: 6-18
 Has tallied the score upon mankind '79: 8-4
 Has your best interest at hand '76: 9-14
 "He is your God, and knows all, sees all, and will do what is best for you and mankind" '86: 5-17
 Heart injured by arrogance, pride '78: 8-14
 "His hand is now getting ready for a chastisement upon mankind" '92: 10-6
 "I have created, and I can destroy" '71: 2-28
 Is emotion '77: 5-18
 Is merciful, but must chastise '73: 9-28
 Is not a punishing God '90: 6-18
 Is the vine '77: 7-25
 Is, was, always will be '73: 10-6
 "It is not an angry God Who speaks to you, but a sorrowful One" '86: 9-27
 Judges by your heart '72: 8-21; '77: 8-5; '79: 10-2
 Judgment cannot be understood by man '78: 8-5
 Knows day and hour of Chastisement '78: 5-3, 8-5
 Knows every heart that has been placed upon earth '84: 6-18
 Knows no change '76: 6-12
 Long-suffering and merciful '71: 2-28; '71: 4-10; '72: 5-30; '76: 10-6
 Looks into the heart '71: 11-20; '78: 7-25
 Lord high God and your Creator '71: 6-17
 Mercy '79: 12-24
 Much disturbed at the numbers of abortions '86: 6-18
 Must not question ways of '78: 3-25
 Not judging children by false leaders '78: 11-25
 Not wanting one sheep lost '78: 8-14
 Offers you His home, free for the asking '75: 3-18
 Our first allegiance '77: 10-1
 Permits much for God's glory and man's redemption '77: 8-5

Permits trials for cleansing of man '73: 8-14
 Plans great penance upon earth '73: 10-6
 Plans strategy to combat evil '76: 7-15
 Plans to cleanse world gradually '73: 7-25
 Sends many signs '77: 2-1
 Placing heavy hand upon mankind '78: 11-25
 Pleased with distribution of the message to the world '86: 5-17
 Set rules for welfare of man '78: 2-i
 Shall punish man because of obstinacy '77: 7-15
 Speaks through Veronica '74: 4-13
 Testing His patience to the limit '77: 11-21
 To all, He is everything '76: 6-12
 Trust and confidence in '78: 12-7
 Waits with great patience '77: 2-10, 4-2
 Warning to turn back or be destroyed '74: 11-1; '79: 10-2
 Watches and waits '73: 8-21
 Watches man with saddened heart '75: 8-14; '78: 5-3; '79: 6-9
 Ways beyond understanding of man '76: 3-18, 8-21, 9-28, 12-28, 12-31
 Ways unknown to man '77: 2-1, 4-9
 When you hurt Him, He is hurt most deeply '86: 9-27
 Will gauge punishment by degeneration of morals '77: 5-18
 Will not tolerate abominations of human race '74: 6-8
 Will rescue those for whom you pray and do penance '74: 6-15
 Will turn all evil to good '73: 7-1; '74: 7-25; '75: 2-1; '79: 9-28
 Wished Veronica to view Pentecost scene and gift of tongues '77: 5-28
 With Jesus and Holy Spirit will guide you in days ahead '80: 6-18
 Works to restore earth and mankind as it was in beginning '80: 10-2
 You cannot, as a human being, understand His ways '85: 10-5
 You cast Him aside as a myth or a story '85: 7-25
 Eternity '71: 9-7; 78: 2-1, 5-13
 Eucharist '77: 2-1, 4-9; '78: 2-1, 3-25
 Abandoned by men '73: 11-24
 Black mass '77: 11-19
 Bread of life '73: 8-5, 12-31; '75: 2-10; '76: 5-26; '78: 7-15; '79: 11-20
 Can nourish the body '74: 9-13
 "Can you not bend your knees? Is He not your King?" '70: 11-20
 Clergy permitting offenses '73: 8-5
 Consecrated hands '74: 12-31
 Defilement '74: 12-31; '75: 3-22; '76: 8-5; '77: 5-14, 7-25, 10-6; '83: 6-18; '87: 6-18
 Desecration '71: 6-17, 11-20; '72: 3-25, 9-7; '74: 11-1, 12-6; '75: 9-6; '77: 5-14, 9-28, 11-19; '78: 11-23
 Must cease '73: 2-1
 Disrespect '74: 11-23
 Do not chew '74: 6-8
 Enemy plans to remove It from U. S. '70: 11-1; '78: 2-1
 Extraordinary ministers, a farce '75: 8-21
 Given in blasphemous manner '79: 5-26
 Heart and foundation of Church '74: 6-15
 Hosts discarded on floors and in holy water fonts '86: 5-17
 How fast we would run to It if we could glimpse the Chastisement '76: 12-7
 Is Jesus fully present in spirit and physical Body and Blood '74: 6-15, 9-7; '75: 3-18, 3-22

Jesus, heart of the Sacrifice '74: 3-18, 5-22
 Jesus there to strengthen you '75: 3-29
 Kneel before your God '79: 7-14, 7-25
 More honor must be given; visit Him, love Him, comfort Him '73: 3-18; '79: 7-14, 7-25, 11-20; LOC'91: 1-31
 Need for '76: 8-5; '77: 6-18
 No hands other than priest shall give Host to others '70: 9-7; '71: 2-11; '74: 11-1, 12-31; '75: 3-22, 8-21, 9-6, 10-2; '77: 2-1, 5-14, 7-15, 9-6, 11-1, 11-19; '79: 11-20
 No light in you without It '74: 3-24, 4-13, 5-22, 12-28, 12-31; '76: 8-14, 12-28; '77: 6-16; '79: 5-26, 9-14
 "No man shall enter the Kingdom unless he eats of the Bread of life" '76: 5-26
 Not to be received in the hand '71: 2-11; '74: 11-1; '75: 3-22, 9-6, 10-2; '77: 5-14, 11-19; '78: 2-10, 7-15; '84: 6-30
 Not to be received with sin on souls '74: 11-23; '76: 9-7
 Nourishment for soul '74: 3-18, 6-8, 6-18, 10-2; '77: 10-1, 10-6, 11-1, 12-7; '79: 8-14
 Number eight for the Eucharist '75: 9-27
 Only in dire need of death shall the priest send a man, not a woman or child, to take Host to the dying '74: 12-31; '75: 8-21; '77: 11-19
 Only obtained in true Church '73: 8-5
 Physical and supernatural, not a meal '74: 6-8, 8-21
 Pray for those who can no longer receive '76: 10-6
 Receive often, daily and be comforted '71: 2-11; '72: 5-10; '75: 4-5; '76: 5-26; '77: 6-4; '79: 8-4; '81: 6-13
 Recover your souls in '74: 4-6
 Remain with Jesus in '75: 2-1, 12-6
 Salvation '75: 3-18
 True Bread of life '73: 12-31; '75: 2-10; '79: 10-6
 True peace shall be only found through '82: 6-18
 Unclean hands '70: 9-7; '74: 11, 23, 12-31
 - Shall stain Body of your Creator '73: 9-28
 Will give strength '74: 7-25
 "Will only be obtained in the sanctified House of My Son" '73: 8-5
 You must have Bread of life within you '75: 12-24
 You will learn in time that the Bread of life will sustain you without earthly food '73: 12-31
 Europe '76: 11-22
 Euthanasia '72: 3-25; '74: 3-18, 9-28; '79: 11-20
 Death by murder in the name of mercy '81: 6-13
 Hospitals needlessly taking lives '75: 12-27
 Is murder '76: 6-5, 6-12; '85: 7-1
 Murder of the elderly '85: 11-1
 Steps being taken to promote '76: 10-2
 Evangelists, Four '86: 5-17
 Eve, serpent's attack '78: 9-28
 Evelyn '73: 2-1, 3-24, 5-10
 Even, Louis '74: 9-28, 12-31; '76: 9-28
 Did not enter purgatory, but is working with St. Theresa '75: 11-1
 Evil(s)
 Abounds and has entered homes and churches '79: 11-24
 Accelerating '72: 3-24; '72: 5-30; '72: 8-21; '74: 4-5, 9-7; '75: 12-6; '77: 5-14, 8-13, 11-1; '78: 9-28; '86: 9-27; '87: 6-18; '89: 10-2
 Avoid all occasions of '77: 8-5, 11-1
 Cannot affect you, unless you absorb and nourish it in your heart '77: 9-28

Cannot compromise with '78: 10-6
 Conspiracy of '75: 12-27; '77: 12-7
 Contact cannot be avoided '77: 6-4
 Dictatorship '76: 11-20, 11-22
 Do not be afraid to expose '77: 3-18
 Faces of have semblance of piety and exterior of elect '74: 7-25
 Force(s) '77: 3-18, 5-14, 12-31; '78: 2-1
 Gather to destroy children of God '76: 12-7
 Gathered against the young '73: 3-24
 Will even attack the body to stop the work '77: 5-30
 Will use bodies of man to lead others astray '74: 8-21
 From depths of hell '76: 11-20
 Great force assembling in world '74: 6-8
 Have marked their own '80: 6-18
 Infiltrated into every walk of life '77: 5-18
 Man takes away knowledge of existence of satan '75: 5-17
 Mass hypnotism of, abounds '75: 11-20
 Never condoned '75: 9-6
 Never triumphant '71: 9-14; '73: 3-18; '77: 5-30; '78: 8-5; '91: 6-18
 Number four means "evil man" '73: 2-1
 One will be removed from among you soon '75: 4-5
 Permitted so straying sheep can be gathered '75: 12-31
 Power to see, dispel and discern '77: 2-1, 9-7, 11-21
 Rages through U. S. and world '74: 11-1
 Rampant '74: 6-18
 Recognize faces of '72: 2-1; '73: 4-21, 6-8; '74: 5-22, 6-8, 7-1, 9-7, 9-28; '75: 2-10, 3-29, 10-6, 11-20; '76: 2-10, 8-14, 10-6; '77: 2-1, 4-9, 6-4, 6-18, 8-5, 8-13, 9-7, 9-13; '78: 5-13
 Responsibility placed upon your government '83: 5-28
 Rulers shall multiply '77: 6-18
 Shall be accepted as good '77: 2-1
 So gross now that only Lucifer would conceive them '79: 8-4
 Surrounding shrine of purity '73: 6-8, 8-21, 12-7; '74: 7-1, 9-7, 10-6, 11-1
 Travels with sickle and hammer '75: 8-21
 Trying to gain control of Church and U. S. '73: 12-31
 Under guise of humanism, communism, socialism, satanism '79: 9-14
 Unify and vanquish it '78: 5-27
 Victory over '78: 9-13
 Web of '76: 12-24
 Wherever there is darkness of spirit '75: 12-31
 Will be allowed to reach peak, then be stopped by Eternal Father '73: 2-1
 Will be turned to good by Eternal Father '76: 7-24; '77: 9-28
 Will become greater if counsel from Heaven not heeded '77: 8-5
 Will not appear in natural form '79: 9-7
 Will not slacken '75: 6-18
 Excommunication '74: 3-18, 9-7; '75: 9-27, 12-27
 Bishops and cardinals must use their full powers against all who seek dethrone Jesus and destroy the Faith '74: 8-21
 Bishops and cardinals, excommunicate those who seek to build the church of man '75: 12-31
 Cast out with excommunication the heretics '76: 9-28
 Excommunicate all who seek to compromise the Faith '75: 11-1

Excommunicate those who join secret societies to demolish the Church '76: 9-14
 Modernist clerics must be excommunicated '74: 3-18
 Pain of excommunication, all who enter into the secret societies of the synagogue of satan '74: 9-7
 Power of excommunication must be used '75: 12-27
 Rome
 - Cleanse your city, sent out the traitors, excommunicate the wrongdoers '75: 9-27
 - Heresy and heretics must be taken out of Rome '75: 12-27
 - "Those in rule will excommunicate and defrock all who enter and make pact with the separated brethren and will compromise the Faith with the separated brethren" '74: 8-21
 - "You will cleanse the Eternal City now, or you will accept the sword!" '75: 12-27
 "Exhortation" poem '75: 10-2; '76: 5-29; '77: 2-10, 6-18; '78: 5-3, 8-14, 12-7; '86: 9-27; '89: 6-17
 Exorcism '77: 8-13, 9-7, 10-1
 If meeting a questionable soul '77: 10-1
 Must always test the spirits '84: 6-18
 Pray to St. Michael daily '77: 9-13, 10-6
 Experience
 Brings true compassion for the sufferer '76: 9-14
 Learn by '78: 5-20
 Experimentation '76: 12-24
 Do not fall prey to '76: 9-14
 From hell '76: 5-15
 Must stop '75: 11-22; '78: 3-18, 6-1; '79: 8-4; '86: 6-18
 Produced rotten fruits '78: 6-18
 Woe to all who do it '78: 5-20
 Exterminatus '77: 8-13, 9-7; '78: 2-10, 3-15
 Demon of destruction known as war '74:
 Extra-terrestrial life, there is none '79: 6-18; '85: 11-1; '92: 6-18
 Wasting your country's money looking for '85: 11-1
 Eyes, mirror of soul '72: 9-14; '74: 6-8, 7-25; '75: 6-18, 8-21; '76: 12-28; '77: 6-16; '78: 6-10

F

Faith '78: 3-15, 5-13, 5-27
Anchor for souls 73: 9-7
And morals, man must not change the God-given laws '79: 10-6
And Tradition shall not be separated '75: 11-1
Basic foundations not learned '73: 9-7
Believe and you will be given the way '71: 12-24
Blindness '77: 4-2
Bring to others '78: 5-3
Cast aside for novelty '76: 6-12
Defend '78: 3-18
Firm knowledge of '77: 5-14
Flicker kept in hearts of few by little lights from Heaven '78: 8-19
For those without it '77: 2-1
Foundation is Jesus '76: 12-7
Gift from God '78: 6-10
Given for all time without change '76: 12-24
Has grown weak in mind '75: 9-7
Hold fast '74: 11-20
Is Tradition and the supernatural '74: 10-6
Keep firm in children '76: 5-29; '77: 9-13, 10-6; '78: 4-1, 5-30, 12-7
Light is flickering '77: 10-6
Loss has accelerated evil '78: 2-1
Many souls falling away from '78: 10-6
Message of '76: 10-2
Must be nourished '76: 4-17, 5-26; '77: 4-19
Must not be compromised, nor watered down '75: 11-20, 12-31; '76: 9-14; '77: 2-10, 12-4; '79: 9-7, 10-6
Must retain by repetition '77: 11-21
Mysteries of '74: 6-8
Plan for your salvation '76: 5-15
Shall make you victorious '78: 9-13
Shattered for many LOC '92: 4-29
Simple and trusting '77: 2-10
Solution to problems '77: 2-1
Soon replaced by cynicism, doubt, disobedience '79: 10-6
Split in U. S. in the '75: 7-25; '76: 5-29
The times a challenge to '78: 5-3
Will give strength for battle '78: 3-18
Will take great strength of faith to remain true '79: 5-23
Will there be a flicker left? '71: 9-7; '74: 12-6; '75: 7-25, 9-6; '76: 5-26, 5-29, 9-28; '78: 6-1, 8-14, 12-7; '79: 5-23, 6-2
Faithful and True '74: 5-30; '75: 7-15; '77: 4-9, 5-14
All will be united '74: 9-7; '76: 6-24; '77: 7-25; '78: 2-1, 5-27; '80: 10-2
Banner for all who remain in light '74--10-6
Carry the banner '72: 6-18, 8-21; '76: 7-15; '84: 6-18; '92: 10-6
Companionable spirits '75: 6-5

Crown in Heaven '75: 2-1
 Only those who carry the banner shall be saved LOC'91: 10-8
 Remain '79: 6-2
 Shall they be gathered in one small section? '78: 8-19; 79: 7-25, 11-20
 Will be saved '76: 11-1
 Will cry bitter tears if you lose this chance to be among '83: 6-18
False
 Christs -- flee from them '74: 2-10, 9-7, 12-28; '75: 3-29; '82: 6-18; '85: 11-1
 Gods '76: 5-29; '77: 11-1, 12-31; '78: 2-10; '79: 9-14, 10-2, 11-24
 Idols '73: 6-16, 8-14; '74: 6-15; '76: 11-22; '77: 7-25, 11-1; '79: 8-14; '80: 6-18
 Leaders '78: 11-25
 Messiahs '74: 4-13; '75: 3-18; '76: 1-31; '78: 11-25
 Miracles '73: 5-30; '74: 2-10, 7-25; '75: 3-18, 8-5, 10-2; '77: 11-21; '78: 3-25, 5-27, 6-18, 9-28; '79: 8-14
 Pastors '71: 9-7, 9-14; '74: 3-18, 8-14; '77: 5-14; '85: 9-7
 Prophets '70: 12-24; '71: 5-30; '72: 8-14; '74: 4-13, 12-31; '75: 2-10, 12-6; '76: 12-7; '77: 4-2, 6-16, 12-31;
 '78: 3-25, 5-3, 7-15, 7-25, 9-13; '79: 5-23, 6-9; '82: 6-18
 Come as angels of light '72: 8-14; '86: 9-27
 Father is satan '73: 12-24
 In the Church '78: 9-13
 Jehovah's Witnesses '86: 9-27
 Learn to recognize '78: 12-7
 On foot '78: 9-28
 Recognize by fruits '73: 7-15
 Roam to destroy knowledge of God '73: 4-14
 Sent by Lucifer '78: 11-20
 Will discredit true prophets '78: 9-28
Renewal '78: 2-1
Security '71: 5-19; '76: 2-10
Shepherds '77: 6-18
Teachers '74: 2-1, 2-10, 3-24; '75: 2-10; '76: 5-26, 6-5; '77: 2-10, 3-18; '78: 2-10, 5-3, 7-25
Teachings '78: 3-18
Witness '79: 6-9
Family(ies)
 Anchor for souls '73: 9-7
 Attack from satan '76: 7-15; '78: 3-15
 Destroy it and you destroy the country '80: 6-18
 Discord '73: 12-24; '75: 2-1
 Torn apart by '78: 4-1, 9-7
 Disintegrating '74: 12-24; '86: 9-27
 Disunity '78: 9-13
 Foundation for a young life '75: 3-18
 Greatest detriment is desire for material goods '73: 3-18
 Lack of discipline, holiness '75: 8-14
 Lost their way '74: 3-18
 Must be guarded '78: 11-20
 Must be returned to the holy state it was constructed for '86: 9-27
 Must remove all sophisticated rationalization of sin '73: 12-31
 Need peace and quiet of spirit '76: 7-24
 Parent's role '75: 7-15
 Retire from world, pray together '73: 5-10

Suffering caused by 666 '76: 8-21
 That prays together stays together '74: 6-18; '75: 3-18; '76: 3-18; '79: 6-18
 "The head of an earthly family is the father" '75: 7-15
 "The strength for souls will be found in the family circle" '71: 2-1
 Famine '74: 3-18; '76: 8-21, 9-14; '77: 7-15; '78: 5-13, 7-25; '83: 6-18
 Fanatics, let them call you '84: 4-14
 Fashions (SEE ALSO Modesty) '70: 8-5; '73: 3-24, 3-25, 9-28; '74: 6-8; '78: 4-1
 Fasting
 Friday written as a fast day forever '71: 2-28
 Shall you be forced to fast and starve your bodies? '73: 8-14
 What happened to the black fast? '73: 12-7
 Father M. '72: 8-14
 Father S., Heaven proud that he did so much to spread message '85: 7-1
 Father(s)
 A man, as a figure of Christ, shall be head of his household '75: 3-22
 All fathers of households must stand forth and practice their role '73: 3-18
 Head of the household, guided by Eternal Father '75: 7-15; '76: 3-18
 Must have strong will, discipline '74: 3-18; '75: 9-13
 Of Washington household, should chastise his wife for foul mouth '75: 8-21
 "They will use the rod and not permit their children to go astray" '73: 3-18
 Fatima (SEE ALSO Consecration of Russia) '71: 3-24, 6-17; '74: 4-13; '75: 10-6; '77: 2-10, 12-31; '78: 5-27, 11-25, 12-7; '79: 10-2; '85: 9-14; '86: 6-18; '87: 6-6, 6-18, 10-2
 Grotto and children of '79: 7-14
 Message '74: 7-25, 11-23
 Must be followed '73: 9-28
 One of good spirit must enter Rome and bring out conclusion of warning '76: 12-7
 Revelation given to Lucy as a temporary Secret LOC'92: 4-1
 Satan entered Church on that date as promised at '86: 6-18
 Third Secret '77: 4-2, 12-31; '78: 5-13
 To this day, you have not been given the full secrets as given to children at '86: 6-18
 Warned, bishop vs. bishop and satan in their midst '76: 11-20
 Warning '76: 12-7
 Write Holy Father to make known the full message of '87: 6-6
 F.B.I. '88: 10-1
 Fear '70: 9-14; '71: 8-21; '73: 11-1; '75: 11-1; '77: 2-10, 5-14, 7-15, 8-13, 9-13; '78: 2-1, 2-10
 All of good/well spirit need not fear '72: 9-7; '73: 6-16, 11-24, 12-24; '75: 2-1, 9-6
 All who listen to Our Lady's counsel need not '75: 11-22
 Does not beget love '77: 5-30
 Face with prayer, it will disappear '73: 6-16; '74: 8-21, 9-7, '75: 3-29, 4-5, 9-6, 11-22
 For salvation of soul '74: 4-6
 From rejecting warnings from God '76: 12-7
 Need fear no man on earth '74: 6-15
 No need; Eternal Father will turn all evil to good '74: 7-1
 Not a fear crusade '76: 5-26
 Nothing to fear, but fear itself '76: 11-20; '87: 10-2
 Only one to fear, the fear of an angry God '85: 10-5
 Overcome it with Rosary '74: 8-21
 Promoted by Lucifer '73: 12-7
 Promoted by mass murder '77: 12-7
 Shall cause many to die '78: 12-7

Tool of satan '71: 5-30; '74: 4-13, 9-28, 11-23; '77: 9-7; '79: 9-14; '87: 10-2
 Fence, on the sacred grounds '74: 12-6, 12-24, 12-28; '75: 2-10
 Few
 Better few with quality '77: 6-16
 Carry heavy burden '77: 7-15, 9-13
 Hold back full destruction of mankind '76: 11-22
 Remain in light because of world's material riches '75: 11-1
 Saved '74: 8-14; '75: 3-29; '76: 5-29, 9-7, 11-22; '77: 7-15, 9-13; '78: 3-24, 7-15, 10-2; '80: 6-18
 Fifth column '76: 5-15
 Finances, of Shrine
 Veronica not to become unduly concerned about '84: 6-30
 Firmament, shall be aflame '77: 5-14, 5-18, 11-1
 First Friday, Our Lady requests hour of purgatorial reparation '73: 8-21
 First Saturdays '74: 4-6; '86: 6-18; '87: 6-18
 Requests not acceded to '87: 6-18
 Flag of U.S., being defiled '87: 10-2
 Flesh, sins of, condemn many to hell '74: 5-30; '77: 3-18; '79: 8-14
 Debasement, sensuality, sexuality '75: 8-21
 Man given over to '73: 9-13, 11-24; '76: 10-6; '77: 6-18, 7-25
 Pleasures of '74: 7-1; '78: 8-14; '79: 9-7
 Brings destruction of soul '78: 9-28
 Cannot follow and enter Heaven '73: 10-2
 Destruction to pastors '78: 5-13
 The call of satan '74: 4-6; '75: 7-15
 Floods '72: 4-1, 7-25; '73: 7-15, 9-7; '75: 9-13; '83: 3-18, 6-18; '84: 6-18, 6-30; '85: 11-1; '86: 5-17, 6-18, 9-27
 Flying saucers (SEE UFO's)
 Food, keep in homes '76: 6-12; '85: 10-5, 11-1
 Fornication '72: 3-25, 5-10; '74: 3-18, 7-15; '75: 9-13; '77: 5-18, 11-21; '85: 11-1
 Even among men of God '73: 3-25
 Fortitude '73: 6-16; '74: 9-7; '75: 2-10
 Fortune telling '72: 5-30; '77: 5-28
 "We are not in the fortune-telling business" '75: 8-5, 8-21, 11-22
 Foundation, Our Lady of the Roses '77: 7-25
 Founding Fathers '73: 11-24; '74: 3-18; '77: 7-25; '78: 6-18
 Francisco '73: 2-1; '74: 5-22, 5-30; '75: 8-21
 Frank '88: 6-18
 Blessed with presence of Louis Even '75: 11-1
 Free will '71: 4-3, 5-30, 6-17, 9-7, 9-14, 11-20, 12-24; '72: 3-24, 4-10, 9-7, 9-14, 9-28; '84: 6-18, 6-30; '85: 7-1, 11-1; '86: 5-17; '77: 5-18, 10-1; '78: 3-18, 3-25
 Choose our own eternity '79: 10-6
 Can be used for good or evil '77: 6-18
 Make your decision of free will '77: 8-5, 11-19
 Many have turned away the Spirit of Light '77: 6-16
 Many use it to cast aside light and accept darkness '76: 11-20
 None shall enter abyss, except through free will '75: 7-15, 11-1; '77: 8-13; '79: 6-9, 10-6; '81: 5-30
 Sets man on road to destruction, perdition '74: 12-28; '79: 8-14
 Sets man on path to Heaven or Lucifer '74: 6-18, 4-13
 Subjugate to the Eternal Father '75: 8-21
 "There will be every chance given to save a soul" '71: 8-21
 To choose, God or Lucifer '73: 2-10

Freemasonry '77: 11-1; '78: 11-25

All who join will be condemned to abyss forever '74: 8-21

Condemned as synagogue of satan '76: 11-1

Not giving names and dates of hierarchy joining '76: 11-20

Vs. Catholicism '76: 11-1

Friday

Must be a day of self-denial now and forever more '71: 2-28

Funerals, not to be a carnival of pleasure '76: 8-14

Future

After cleansing, shall be glorious '73: 3-18

Counted in months 77:10-6

Destiny up to man '77: 4-9

Do not be too anxious to know '76: 6-24

Is now '73: 2-1; '74: 6-8, 9-28; '75: 2-10, 9-6, 10-2; '76: 4-10, 4-17, 12-24; '77: 3-18, 4-2, 5-18, 5-30, 9-7, 11-1, 12-31; '78: 5-20, 9-13; '79: 9-14, 9-28; '80: 10-6; '81: 6-13

Picture of death '75: 3-18

Very short for many 79: 11-24

Will be filled with news for man '78: 8-19

Will unfold before your very eyes '81: 6-13

"You do not have thirty years to spread this message" '74: 8-5

G

Galgani, Gemma '71: 2-28

Garabandal '73: 8-21, 12-24

Believe what you see at '74: 7-15

Gating, replace so that others may kneel in adoration '85: 8-21

Germany

War in western part of '84: 6-30

Girls, they no longer sew and play musical instruments '74: 10-2

Gloves, wear in all public processions '73: 4-22; '74: 9-13

Gnashing of teeth '76: 10-6, 12-7, 12-28; '77: 2-1, 3-18, 4-2, 4-9, 6-16, 9-7, 9-13, 10-1, 10-6; '78: 12-7

And woe will be great '79: 7-25

And much weeping '79: 11-24

Goats are numerous '75: 8-5

God is, God was, God always will be '72: 3-25, 4-1; '73: 4-14, 5-10; '80: 10-2; '81: 5-30

Holds the key to eternity '81: 5-30

Master of the world '73: 8-5

Will never change '82: 6-18

god(s), there are no gods upon your earth '75: 12-24

In no way will man be a little '82: 6-18

No man is a '84: 6-30

Godlessness '74: 6-18

Godliness '76: 10-2

Good

And evil '76: 4-17; '79: 8-14, 9-14, 11-20

Becoming complacent '77: 5-28; '78: 6-10, 6-18, 12-7

Books '77: 5-14, 11-19, 11-21; 78: 2-10, 3-15

- Being cast aside '76: 10-2

- Being rewritten '75: 2-10

- Changed to cover evil '77: 11-19

- Do not believe all you read in '76: 5-29

- Do not let them be destroyed '74: 6-15, 9-7; '76: 10-6; '77: 10-6

- Gather, read, save and treasure them '72: 4-1; '74: 12-31; '75: 2-10, 8-5, 10-2, 10-6; '76: 5-29, 11-1; '77: 2-1, 12-7

- Publications prior to 1964 '73: 3-25

- Satan destroys '79: 6-9

- Still among you '76: 9-7

Good Thief '73, 4-21 *"I - I have Your promise and I will cleanse myself for You."*

Deeds to be done in secret '75: 5-28

Example '74: 9-7; '86: 6-18

- Can save a dozen '85: 10-5

- Very important '86: 5-17 Of parents, will return children to Faith '73: 7-1

- Will lead others back on road to Heaven '73: 2-10

- "Good words kept in a closed mouth is like putting meat on a dead man's grave." '76: 10-6

Gradually being removed '77: 7-15

Must suffer with the bad '73: 6-16, 11-24; '78: 11-20

Persecuted '77: 4-9, 11-1

- Victims in chastisement '75: 3-18
- Will be called bad '78: 10-6
- Win crowns by perseverance '75: 8-21
- Good Shepherd '77: 7-15
- Goodness '73: 11-24
- Gorbachev '92: 6-18
- Two-legged demon '89: 6-17; '90: 6-18
- Warn Senate and President not to be deceived by '90: 6-18
- Gospel Truth '74: 5-22, 9-28, 11-1; '78: 8-5
- Government(s)
- Of the U. S.
- Agents of satan in '72: 5-30
 - Controlled by satan '72: 9-7; '74: 9-13; '77: 12-7; '80: 6-18
 - Debased '75: 8-21
 - Evil '75: 2-10; '79: 8-4
 - Infiltrated by men of sin '75: 6-5, 9-13
 - Lawmakers become lax '78: 6-18
 - Must have God-fearing men '74: 11-1
 - Warned of evils '77: 9-7
- Of the world
- Agents of satan in '73: 10-6; '77: 3-18
 - Corruption in '75: 2-10; '77: 3-18; '78: 11-20
 - Mind control '79: 12-24
 - Pray for '86: 5-17
 - Under satanic delusion '77: 4-2, 5-28, 7-25; '78: 5-13
 - World government of man '77: 9-28
- One-world government '76: 11-20, 12-28; '77: 2-10, 4-2, 7-25, 9-28
- A measure of enslaving all of mankind '76: 11-22; '77: 7-25
 - Bringing in the reign of the evil one known as the Antichrist of one world '76: 10-6
 - Children being taught world unity '88: 10-6
 - Grand masters gathering to bring mankind under servitude '76: 12-28
 - "I have watched with dismay and sadness of heart as your governments gather together in a united nation" '77: 3-18
 - Major plan of satan to bring about a '77: 10-1
 - Man making ready the full capitulation of the Church under a dictatorship of evil '76: 11-22
 - Many clergy are falling into the plan of the '78: 7-25
 - Many priests, bishops, and cardinals need prayers from the laity that they may be strong enough not to fall into the plan of the one-worlders '76: 10-6
 - New world rule '77: 8-5
 - Part of a web of evil seeking to destroy Christianity '78: 6-18
 - Rockefeller has affiliated all the money powers of the world for a '75: 9-13
 - There are many now in Rome seeking to set up a one-world religion '75: 12-27
 - Under a supreme dictator of evil '78: 3-18
 - Under one fold of a dictator '76: 11-20
 - United Nations, a brood of vipers '71: 12-7; '72: 2-1
 - United Nations, has set itself up to govern the world's peoples and lead them to destruction '71: 12-7
 - United Nations: "This group of satan" '74: 9-13
 - United States must send from its shores the United Nations '75: 9-13
 - Will cast aside Jesus '76: 12-28; '77: 12-7
 - Will not be a godly government, it will be one of communistic nature '88: 10-6

- Your country and the world heading fast towards a '75: 3-18; '88: 10-6
 Grace(s) '76: 9-7; '78: 5-30, 6-1, 6-18
 Accept all '77: 2-10
 Are given and can be removed '88: 10-1; '77: 6-4
 All are given now, baptism of purity, sanctity, fidelity, valor '79: 5-23
 Cast aside '74: 11-1
 Come only from Heaven '78: 4-1
 Cure and conversion '73: 6-16; '74: 7-15; '75: 7-25
 Enemy will seek to strip you of manner of receiving them '75: 11-20
 Extra given on anniversary date '76: 6-18
 Falling on the people '73: 5-30; '75: 3-22; '76: 12-28; '77: 6-4, 10-1
 For cure and conversion '72: 8-14
 For the asking '72: 5-10; '73: 12-24; '74: 5-22
 Gained on earth are credentials for Heaven '73: 10-6
 Gather and store for entrance into Kingdom '74: 11-1
 Gather and treasure; difficult in future '75: 5-17
 Gathered through works '77: 3-18
 Given because of prayers of another '73: 4-14
 Given for doing Father's work '73: 10-6
 Given for ransoming of souls '73: 3-25
 Given in abundance from hallowed grounds '70: 10-6; '72: 5-30, 8-14; '74: 2-1, 3-24, 10-2
 Given in strange ways '78: 2-10
 Given so you will be champions in the battle '73: 2-10
 Great day will dawn for man '75: 5-17
 Have been accepted by only a few '73: 3-25
 "I send upon you a full garden of roses in graces." '78: 12-7
 In your world of corruption and evil, you cannot gather enough '85: 9-14
 Man fallen from '78: 5-13
 Manifestation '73: 12-29, 12-31; '75: 2-10, 12-24; '79: 6-18
 Many are never accepted '73: 7-15
 Must be earned for others '73: 3-24
 Needed to open mind and heart to light '77: 4-2
 Needed to remain free from contaminations '78: 2-1
 Not counted in your collection plates '79: 8-4
 Not given to closed heart '75: 2-1
 Not sought by clergy '78: 5-3
 Rays from Our Lady's hands '73: 8-14
 Save and avoid purgatory 74: 8-14
 Sent from Jesus '77: 5-30, 6-16
 Share with others '75: 9-27; '81: 6-13
 Slowly disappearing from earth '79: 12-24
 Special gift from God '79: 6-9
 Store in Heaven '70: 8-21; '74: 4-6, 6-15; '77: 7-25, 8-5, 11-1
 Those who fall away will find it most difficult to return '79: 10-6
 Those who reject shall be lost '77: 8-13; '79: 8-4
 To chase demons from households and the Church '73: 8-14
 To save yourselves and those you love '73: 7-1
 To strengthen many who will face persecution '78: 11-20
 Utilize every means '77: 12-7
 When many are given, much is expected '71: 12-7; '72: 4-10; '78: 5-3; '79: 10-6

Grace Pera '85: 9-7

Grand Masters '75: 9-13; '76: 5-26, 11-20, 11-22, 12-28

A Grand Master heads the international conspiracy of evil '76: 5-26

Gathering to bring mankind under servitude '76: 12-28

Media fully controlled by the '76: 11-22

Seek to govern the lives of all '76: 12-28

Seeking to bring about a one-world government and religion '76: 11-22

There sets in your country masters of great control '75: 9-13

Those who seek to enslave your world '76: 5-26

Great heat '83: 6-18

Grim reaper '76: 11-22

Guitar, creation of satan '85: 9-7

H

Habit

- For guiding children in the Faith '77: 12-7
- Nuns who have cast aside their '85: 7-1
- Priest shall not remove his '73: 3-25
- Religious, signifies holiness, piety, dedication '77: 7-25
- “Hail Mary” movie
 - Heaven pleased at efforts to stop movie in New York '85: 11-1
 - Jesus wants direct action taken against promoters of '85: 10-5
 - Our Lady’s heart torn asunder '85: 10-5
 - Pornographic, blasphemous '85: 10-5
 - Pope himself wished this movie to be stopped '85: 11-1
 - Those who promote it shall be destroyed '85: 10-5
- Hair, an abomination for man to wear hair long '74: 8-14
- Hat, worldly '73: 12-24
- Hats, Red and Purple '78: 3-15
 - Come out from them or be partakers of their sins '76: 6-12
 - Counted with the goats '76: 4-10
 - Filling coffers at expense of sheep '76: 11-20
 - Given to sins of the flesh '76: 12-31
 - Jesus: “Defend Me or I shall not know you.” '76: 11-20
 - Many have become Judases '78: 9-13
 - Many Red Hats members of Communist Party '78: 3-15
 - Misleading Purple Hats '76: 5-26
 - On road to perdition '76: 6-18, 9-14
 - Opposing children of God '78: 5-3
 - Red Hat fallen, Purple Hat misled (in virtually every Message) '74: 3-18, 7-25; '75: 6-5, 7-15, 8-21, 9-27, 10-6, 12-24, 12-27; '76: 6-24; '77: 2-1, 5-14, 11-1, 12-31; '78: 2-1, 4-1, 5-3
 - Red Hats blind, permitting confusion '76: 11-20
 - Reject Jesus as their God '76: 12-28
 - Responsible for fall of souls '77: 12-31
 - Restore the Church or receive the sword '75: 2-1; '78: 2-10
 - Selling souls '78: 5-27
 - Shall be shaken from the vine '78: 6-18
 - Shall be smitten with plague '78: 6-18
 - Teaching pure in His sight? '75: 10-2; '78: 5-20
 - Turn back and make amends '76: 4-17, 6-5
- Health advice '77: 12-31
 - Rest cures all '74: 10-2; '76: 1-31; '77: 9-7, 11-19; '78: 8-14; '79: 5-26
- Heart(s)
 - Hardened, are difficult to pierce with the light '75: 6-18
 - “I give you My Heart.” '73: 5-10; '78: 3-18
 - “My Heart bleeds for you.” '78: 11-20
 - Of Jesus '73: 2-10
 - Shall be where the wealth lies '77: 5-30
- Hearts of Jesus and Mary '73: 3-25, 8-14; '76: 9-14; '78: 7-15
 - Great sorrow '79: 9-7

Sorrowful from watching us proceed into darkness of sin '79: 6-18; '82: 6-18
 Save yourselves through '76: 12-7
 "Who will solace My heart and that of Jesus?" 75: 9-13
 Heaven (SEE ALSO Kingdom)
 All shall not enter '71: 9-14; '74: 12-28; '75: 12-6; 76: 1-31, 8-21; '78: 5-30
 Beatific vision '76: 9-28
 Beauties beyond all human comprehension, knowledge '72: 8-5; '83: 10-1
 Beyond human comprehension '73: 6-16, 10-6; '74: 9-7
 Cannot have both world and '72: 4-1
 Difficult to return when you have left the road '75: 9-27, 12-6, 12-24, 12-27; '77:12-7; '79: 10-6
 Do not sacrifice it '76: 9-28
 Easier for a camel to go through a needle's eye than a rich man to enter '85: 7-25; '86: 9-27
 Everyone will float like Jesus and Our Lady in '85: 7-25
 Existence '73: 12-24; '74: 4-6, 10-2; '75: 3-18, 3-22, 8-21; '77: 4-2, 9-7, 11-25; '78: 6-1; '84: 6-30; '85: 7-1
 Far surpasses pleasures of world '73: 2-10, 6-16
 For those who come forward to defend the Faith, to remain Faithful and True under siege '89: 10-2
 Gate shown to Veronica by Our Lady '75: 7-25
 Is beyond farthest star '71: 7-1; '73: 5-30
 Jesus always kept eyes and heart toward 78: 5-27
 Keep eyes upward to '78: 5-20
 Man must choose between flesh and '78: 9-13
 Man shall not be forced through gates of '84: 6-18
 Material gains shall not follow you over the veil '85: 8-21
 Many children leave the road to '76: 11-22
 Many crowns given for extra efforts '77: 5-18
 Must want to go there '72: 3-24; '75: 8-5; '76: 6-12; '77: 10-1
 Narrow road '72: 4-10; '74: 5-30, 11-1, 11-20; '75: 5-17; '76: 3-18, 4-17, 5-26; '78: 2-10, 3-18; '79: 6-2, 9-7,
 10-2, 11-20; '81: 6-13; '85: 7-1, 8-21, 9-7, 11-1; '87: 10-2; '90: 6-18
 No class, color or rank distinction in '72: 8-14
 None can enter except through Jesus by way of the cross '75: 3-18, 4-5, 9-13; '76: 6-24
 Not all who cry, "Lord, Lord", shall enter '71: 11-20; '76: 11-22; '77: 4-9
 Not an easy road '92: 6-18
 Not impossible to go immediately to '85: 11-1
 Not seeking to block mankind from '78: 9-13
 "Opens all channels of communication to save souls" '70: 10-6
 Paradise, highest place in Heaven, only for Roman Catholics '80: 10-16
 Pray and doors will open, ask and you shall receive '77: 5-14; '81: 5-30
 Pray to keep others on the road to '76: 9-28
 Price of suffering must be paid to gain '78: 11-20
 Purified and spotless to enter '72: 9-14; '74: 2-10; '75: 7-25; 76: 8-14
 Reach through work, suffering, sacrifice, carrying cross, merit, penance '70: 11-21; '70: 12-31; '71: 11-20;
 '76: 5-26, 8-5; '78: 5-3, 8-14
 Reward for holiness, purity, piety 79: 8-14
 Road easier if you follow rules '78: 9-7
 Road filled with light '77: 11-1
 Road filled with thorns and heavy crosses '73: 4-14; '74: 4-13; '76: 9-14; 79: 12-24
 Road guided by love and prayer '70: 8-5
 Road now grows short '75: 5-17; '77: 10-6
 Road of sacrifice and deprivation '85: 10-5
 Some will return to the road because they still have a measure of light '75: 11-1

Sacred mysteries of '76: 6-24
 Signs from '78: 3-25
 Simple way to '77: 4-9, 6-16; 78: 5-3; '89: 10-2
 Sorrow and persecution are nothing in comparison to the reward of '71: 9-14; '76: 11-22
 Store graces in '78: 4-1
 "The easy way, the way of submission, will not set you on the path to Heaven" '72: 4-10
 "The way to Heaven has never been easy" '71: 7-25
 "The way to Heaven is really led by a scene of love" '90: 6-18
 "There is no time in Heaven as you calculate it upon earth" '88: 10-1
 Those on road will be abused, carry crosses '75: 11-20
 Those who do not recognize Jesus as Christ, will not enter '74: 4-6
 Ultimate joy and ultimate expectation of anything man could conceive '83: 10-1
 Waiting for many '78: 6-18
 Was made for all mankind, but only if they follow the road '83: 10-1
 Way does not change '77: 2-1
 We cannot be forced into '73: 5-10; '78: 8-19
 "Will you live there?" '77: 8-5
 Won by merit, unquestioning love, and obedience to God's law '70: 12-31; '77: 8-13, 9-13; '75: 6-18, 3-22; '81: 5-30
 Won by merit and grace '70: 12-31
 World of the spirit '74: 6-8; '79: 9-14
 Your only true home 74: 9-28
 Hell '74: 12-31; '78: 2-10; '85: 5-21; '90: 6-18
 Abode of demons '77: 11-21
 All hell now loosed on earth '77: 10-6; '78: 8-5; '85: 7-25; '92: 6-18
 As numerous as snowflakes, those falling into '72: 4-10; '73: 3-25
 Awaits all who deny the Trinity '74: 9-7
 Brown Scapular saves from '85: 9-14
 Clergy falling into '77: 5-18, 5-28
 Do not deny existence of '79: 11-20
 Eternal '91: 6-18
 Every major and minor demon upon earth now '85: 9-7
 Existence '70: 10-2; '71: 5-30, 11-20; '72: 4-1, 8-14, 9-14; '73: 12-24; '74: 4-6, 6-18, 10-2, 10-6; '75: 2-1, 3-18, 3-22, 7-25, 8-21, 11-1, 12-6; '76: 5-26, 6-5, 6-24, 8-5, 12-31; '77: 3-18, 4-2; '78: 6-1, 11-25; '84: 6-30; '85: 7-1
 Filling up '72: 9-7; '78: 5-13
 Fires of '71: 11-20
 For those who give themselves to satan '76: 12-7
 Forgotten '74: 9-7; '77: 4-9; '90: 6-18
 Homosexuality condemning many to '91: 6-18
 Horrible odor from '73: 6-8
 Horrors of '77: 2-1; 78: 5-27
 "How foolish those who choose the easy road" '73: 2-10
 Knowledge cast aside '76: 2-10, 11-22
 Lenin, Stalin in '92: 6-18
 Man enters only through free will '75: 2-10; '76: 12-7; '77: 7-25, 9-7; '78: 4-1; '83: 10-1
 Many are already lost '79: 10-6
 Many do not believe in '72: 4-1; '79: 6-9
 Many mitres shall fall into '72: 7-25; '87: 6-6
 Many shall be wearing their red biretta '85: 7-1

Many on road to '76: 5-15
 Most lately have been going to purgatory and '85: 11-1
 Must not forget '77: 6-16, 9-7, 10-6
 No man shall fall into unless he wishes it '85: 7-1
 No man shall go there unless he wants this and accepts it '84: 6-30
 No one lost unless he follows the path of satan '84: 4-14
 Not in the few, but in the multitudes, falling into '85: 7-1
 Open wide '72: 7-15; '77: 9-28; '82: 7-2
 Overflowing '81: 5-30; '91: 6-18; LOC'92: 5-1
 Place of everlasting death '78: 3-25
 Reality '74: 3-18, 6-15
 Road is swift/wide '85: 7-1, 11-1
 Road to, paved with good intentions '78: 8-19
 Roosevelt, Franklin in '75: 9-13
 Satan seeks to remove knowledge of '74: 12-28; '75: 3-29
 Scapular saves soul from '85: 9-14
 Shall be filled with mitres '79: 5-26; '84: 4-14
 Sins of flesh condemn many to '73: 4-14; '78: 5-3; '85: 10-5
 Slowly corrupted, knowledge of '85: 8-21
 Some cardinals will fall into '85: 11-1
 Souls falling daily into '73: 10-6; '74: 5-30; '77: 6-18; '78: 5-20, 8-19
 Souls there because they willed it so '85: 8-21
 Teilhard de Chardin in '73: 3-18, 9-13
 Those, who do not fight satan, go to '76: 8-14
 Waiting for many '78: 6-18
 Where there has been no repentance upon earth, that soul must be rejected '85: 8-21
 "Will you live there?" '76: 12-28; '77: 8-5
 Heresy '71: 6-17, 9-7; '74: 4-6, 4-13; '76: 5-15, 6-12; '77: 2-10, 11-19; '78: 5-27
 Abounds '79: 10-2
 Abounds in the Church '76: 3-18
 And apostasy abound '79: 6-18
 Being condoned and permitted in the Church '79: 9-7
 Children being indoctrinated into '79: 6-18
 Cleanse the Church now or be punished '76: 5-15
 Condoned and permitted '79: 9-7
 Do not be taken away from the Church by those who preach '84: 6-18
 "Do not let those who preach heresy change your hearts and take you away from My Church" '84: 6-18
 Great sin of '77: 2-1
 In the classrooms '75: 5-17
 Lucifer, father of '78: 8-5
 Many falling away from the truth, losing knowledge of the supernatural through '77: 11-1
 Many of the clergy have fallen into sin and '79: 10-6
 Modernism leads to '76: 11-1
 Mournful heresy '74: 2-10; '75: 11-20; '76: 5-15; '79: 9-7
 Popes of old warned of the approach of heresy and modernism '77: 2-1
 Prevails in the Church '76: 2-10
 Promotes satan '77: 11-1
 Read the legacy of truth and writings of Pope Pius X '73: 10-2; '74: 9-7
 Safeguard your children against heresy and lies '77: 9-28
 "Satan will find many to create heresy, with the loss of the true Faith" '70: 8-14

Seminaries, hell-holes of '76:10-2
 Speak out against, even if you have to do this against your clergy '79: 6-18
 Taught by those who are not trained 79: 6-18
 Taught in seminaries '75: 5-17; '86: 6-18
 "The Eternal Father has endured your apostasy, your arrogance, your heresy much too long!" '75: 7-15
 "You shall not be obedient to sin and heresy, My children" '75: 12-24
 Heretics '71: 12-7; '77: 2-1, 3-18, 4-2, 7-25; '78: 3-18; '79: 6-18, 8-4
 Cause great trial for the Vatican '76: 12-31
 Confuse and rend the Church asunder '76: 2-10
 Excommunicate them '74: 3-18; '75: 12-27; '76: 9-28
 Modernist clergy must be excommunicated '74: 3-18
 Must be removed from Rome '75: 12-27
 Must be set loose from the Church '77: 7-25
 Herod '74: 9-28
 Herpes '85: 8-21
 Hierarchy
 Admit mistakes and start over '78: 10-6
 "And I say unto you: unless great penance is performed for your fallen hierarchy, Rome shall go through a revolution" '77: 5-14
 Arrogance within '77: 12-31
 Being tested '77: 4-2
 Clean house or be cast out by Jesus '75: 11-1
 Deluded by satan '78: 7-15
 Do not expect them to counsel you to pray, do penance '79: 8-4
 Do not pray '78: 9-28
 Do not separate yourselves from ruling bodies within your Church '76: 3-18
 Excommunicate and defrock those who seek to destroy the Faith '74: 8-21
 Exercise discipline and holiness '76: 6-18
 Fallen '72: 9-14; '75: 11-20; '77: 5-14
 Fallen into error '76: 5-29
 Greatest attacks of satan upon '75: 2-1
 Greatest responsibility for fall of sheep '78: 7-15
 Groups forming that have alienated themselves from their '85: 9-14
 Have not listened to Our Lady's counsel LOC'92: 4-29
 Heaven finds many who are falling out of grace and misleading their sheep '86: 6-18
 In Rome under great stress '76: 11-20
 Infiltrated '72: 11-1; '75: 6-5; '77: 5-14, 5-30; '78: 6-18, 9-13; '83: 5-21; '84: 6-18; '86: 5-17
 Infiltrated by agents of hell '77: 5-30
 Many have become traitors to the Seat of Peter '78: 10-6
 Many have sold their souls to get to the head '75: 11-20
 Many prayers are needed for your '75: 11-20
 Much deceit in the '77: 5-28; '78: 9-28
 Must exercise discipline and holiness '76: 6-18
 Must remove pride from hearts '78: 6-18, 10-6
 Need prayers from laity that they do not fall into plan of one-worlders '76: 10-6
 "O shameful manifestation of sin among Our hierarchy!" '76: 4-10
 "Peter and his descendants shall rule. There shall not be set up a governing body of hierarchy!" '75: 11-20
 Pray for '71: 2-11; '72: 7-15; '75: 3-29, 11-20; '76: 2-10, 7-24
 Rank is not a signification of the soul '75: 11-1
 Remove heretics, excommunicate those who join secret societies '76: 9-14

Responsible for errors '78: 5-20
 Satan entered highest realms of '75: 10-2; '77: 7-25, 8-5; '78: 5-13; '85: 7-1
 Searching for a new religion '78: 9-13
 Sins are counted '76: 4-10
 Sins of pride and compromise within the '76: 12-28
 Some captured by satan '78: 6-1
 Succumbed to riches of world '78: 7-25
 "Their Mother is weeping for them" '83: 5-28
 Third Secret: satan entered into the highest realms of the hierarchy in Rome '78: 5-13
 Twisting and perverting the teachings of the prophets '76: 12-7
 Under great stress '76: 11-20
 Using rank to destroy the truth '75: 10-6
 Warnings to '78: 5-27
 We must approach '78: 9-28
 Will be sorted as sheep and goats '73: 3-18
 Holiness '75: 12-24
 Attained through humility, sacrifice of worldly instincts '75: 2-10
 Must be returned to Church '75: 7-15
 Not much left within portals of churches '87: 10-2
 Holy Hour, Sunday '72: 9-14
 For Pope and fallen hierarchy '72: 9-14
 For priesthood '86: 9-27
 Holy Innocents '74: 9-28
 Holy Orders
 Held accountable, those who have cast aside '85: 7-1
 Holy See
 Many do not hearken to the threats, advice or counsel of Holy Father '86: 9-27
 Holy Spirit '72: 9-7
 Allow the Holy Spirit to guide you '70: 9-7
 At time of conception, the Holy Spirit makes the child '91: 6-18
 - Conceived by '86: 6-18
 - Created by '90: 6-18
 Cannot enter a defiled body '74: 7-5
 Do not stay workings of Holy Spirit among men '73: 9-7
 Is not accepted '76: 1-31
 Now working among you '74: 9-28
 Open your hearts and He will enter upon you '73: 2-1
 Shall be withdrawn from man '77: 8-5
 Sins against '71: 4-3
 When befuddled, pray for enlightenment to '85: 9-7
 "Without the Spirit, man will act as insane to his brother." '70: 12-31
 Holy water '74: 9-28, 12-28; '75: 2-10; '77: 9-13; '87: 6-6
 Home schooling
 Homes '78: 3-15, 5-27, 6-10
 Bad example '74: 6-18, 9-13
 Castles of sin '74: 10-2
 Condemned by Jesus '82: 6-18
 Debased '75: 8-21
 Discord and division within '74: 12-28; '75: 5-28, 8-21; '76: 3-18, 6-5, 6-18; '78: 12-7; '79: 8-14
 Filled with mind destroyers '79: 10-6

Filthy holes of abominations '73: 8-5
 Fortress against evil for family and children '75: 9-13; '79: 6-18, 9-14
 Guard well '77: 8-13; '78: 12-7
 Light has left many '70: 12-26
 Many are habitues of demons 73: 9-7
 Many have no anchor, no love, no faith '79: 9-28
 Many now infested with human animals '73: 7-25
 Materialism and soul destruction '73: 7-15
 Must have homes of prayer and good example '73: 7-25
 Must now be fortress and school for young and old '73: 9-13
 Protect against evil forces '79: 5-26
 Refuge for children '74: 8-5; '75: 7-25; '77: 7-15
 Shall be the safeguard for children's souls '87: 6-6
 Soul destroyers must be removed '75: 7-25
 Will be divided 77: 8-5, 8-13, 9-28, 10-1, 11-21, 12-7; '78: 3-18, 5-3
 Without God, will have separation and discord '79: 6-18
 Worldly pleasure, pursuits and bad example 73: 4-14, 7-25
 Homosexuals/Homosexuality 74: 9-28, 11-1, 11-20; '77: 1-21, 4-2, 7-15, 11-19, 12-7; '78: 2-1, 5-13, 6-1, 6-18;
 '79: 5-23, 6-2, 8-14, 9-14, 10-2; '84: 4-14; '85: 9-14, 11-1; '87: 6-6; '90: 6-18
 Abomination in eyes of God and man '77: 8-5
 Abomination in the eyes of the Eternal Father '91: 6-18
 Any country that allows homosexuality will be destroyed '84: 6-30
 Bring in just laws to prevent the spread of '85: 11-1
 Can be explained by the story of Sodom and Gomorrah '92: 10-6
 Condoned by the courts '79: 6-2; '85: 11-1
 Dead souls in human bodies, possessed by Lucifer '79: 5-26
 Jesus will not stand for his priests who condone homosexuality and allow it in the priesthood '77: 4-2; '82: 6-18
 Laws being made to protect offenders of God '92: 10-6
 Man shall not cohabit with man '74: 8-5
 Many are to be pitied as they follow this road '85: 8-21
 Means damnation and destruction '85: 7-1
 Not judging to admonish, you are helping '82: 6-18
 Promote murder of the young 79: 6-2
 Rampant '79: 7-14; '90: 6-18
 Shall always be condemned, because it is against the nature of man '85: 10-5
 Shall never be accepted '85: 8-21, 10-5
 Sin that condemns to hell '79: 8-4; '91: 6-18
 Sodom and Gomorrah were not destroyed for inhospitality, but because of the sin of '77: 4-2
 Sodom and Gomorrah '85: 11-1; '92: 10-6
 St. Paul made it known that men shall not consort with men '85: 8-21
 United States cannot be saved if it will not attempt to stop the spread of '85: 11-1
 United States held responsible for not fighting against '85: 7-1
 Unnatural vice '78: 5-3
 Written against in Bible '87: 6-6

Honor

"All honor must be given to My Son in the Eucharist" '79: 7-25
 "Can you not bend your knees? Is He not your King?" '70: 11-20
 Kneel before your God in the Eucharist and give Him a just love and observance of honor '79: 7-14
 Will you give less to man and more to God? '77: 8-5

Hope '76: 10-6; '77: 11-19
 For mankind is brought by Our Lady '78: 10-6
 Is over the veil '75: 12-6
 Victory with Jesus '76: 12-24
 Hospitals, depravity, needlessly taking lives (SEE ALSO Euthanasia) '75: 12-27
 Host (SEE Eucharist)
 Hourglass '70: 11-1; '71: 7-1, 7-15, 8-21, 9-7, 9-14; '73: 4-22, 6-16, 7-1, 9-7, 9-28, 10-2, 10-6; '74: 7-1, 7-25, 8-14, 10-6, 12-24; '75: 2-10, 8-5, 10-2, 12-6; '76: 4-10, 6-12, 12-7; '77: 3-18, 9-28, 10-6; '79: 5-26, 10-2, 11-20; '81: 8-14; '83: 3-18, 6-18; '84: 4-14, 6-30; '85: 8-21, 9-7, 9-14; '86: 5-17, 6-18
 Almost empty '86: 6-18
 One grain beginning now to go through '84: 6-30; '85: 9-7; '86: 5-17
 One grain remaining '83: 6-18; '84: 4-14; '85: 8-21
 Running low 74: 7-25
 Turned over many times '79: 11-20
 House of God (SEE ALSO Church)
 Acts of mockery in '71: 7-1
 "It is a home, a refuge, for all of Our children" '85: 9-7
 Houses, will blow in the wind '72: 2-1; '75: 7-15; '76: 5-26, 5-29, 7-14, 8-21, 9-14; '77: 6-18
 Human beings, all are children of God '79: 9-7
 Human body(ies) '77: 12-31
 Captured by satan and used to enslave many '76: 5-26
 Dead bodies with diabolical spirits within '76: 4-17; '77: 10-6
 Destruction inevitable without Holy Spirit '77: 8-5
 Satan cannot destroy without permission of Eternal Father '76: 3-18
 Too much time spent amusing '77: 6-16
 Human life, respect will diminish '74: 9-28
 Human nature
 Because of frailty, we cannot be given satan's full plan '77: 8-5
 Exercises too free a will to reject counsel '78: 5-27
 Has brought mankind to brink of destruction '77: 9-28
 Is weak and corruptible '78: 7-25; '79: 6-2
 Rejects all, but carnal pleasure 75: 9-13
 What appeals to it will sicken the soul '76: 10-2
 Humanae Vitae, is true and must be followed '76: 10-2
 Humanism '71: 8-5, 8-15, 8-21, 10-2, 11-1, 12-24; '73: 2-10, 3-18; '74: 3-18, 4-13, 6-15, 9-7, 11-1, 11-20, 11-23; '75: 3-22, 7-25, 8-5, 8-21, 9-13, 11-20, 12-31; '76: 3-18, 4-10, 5-29, 6-24, 8-14, 8-21, 9-7, 9-28, 10-2, 12-24; '77: 2-1, 2-10, 4-2, 4-9, 5-18, 7-15, 7-25, 8-5, 10-1, 12-7; '78: 2-1, 2-10, 3-18, 5-3, 5-20, 5-27, 6-1, 6-18, 7-15, 7-25; '79: 5-23, 6-9, 7-14, 11-20, 11-24; '80: 6-18; '85: 10-5; '86: 9-27; '87: 6-18; '89: 3-18; '91: 6-18
 Bad fruits of '78: 5-20
 Brings much suffering to mankind '80: 10-2
 Befogged your heads '79: 10-6
 Clergy confused by '79: 8-4
 Created by satan '75: 5-28, 6-18, 11-22; '76: 5-15, 6-5, 11-22
 Delusion that it shall save the world '79: 10-2
 Do not be deluded by a humanistic approach to salvation '78: 7-15
 False maxim '73: 2-1, 5-10, 6-16, 9-7
 False religion '76: 6-18
 Is satanism '76: 6-12
 Makes you seek plaudits of man '74: 7-15
 Must be removed from teachings 73: 7-15; '75: 5-17

Satanic evil created for your downfall '73: 5-30, 7-25, 10-2
Sets man on path to sin '74: 6-18
Warned against by past leaders, past Popes '75: 6-5; '78: 9-13
You will not enter Heaven using it '79: 7-25
Humility '70: 7-15; 76: 5-29; '77: 2-1; '78: 3-15
Mankind refuses to humble himself '75: 3-29
Humor
"We do have humor in Heaven, but so little in these dire times" '87: 6-6
Hunger '79: 11-24
In America '78: 12-7
Hurricane Gloria '85: 10-5
Hurricanes '85: 7-1, 11-1
Hypocrites '77: 4-2; '78: 3-18

I

- “I am the way, the truth, and the light” ‘78: 3-18
- Idol(s)/Idolatry ‘74: 9-28
 - Are destroyed by the Father ‘73: 2-1
 - In the U. S. ‘74: 2-1
 - Sacramentals are not ‘76: 12-7
 - Worship ‘73: 4-14; ‘77: 11-19, 11-21; ‘78: 2-10, 3-18, 6-10
- Ignorance ‘77: 6-18
 - May give those on road to perdition a short reprieve ‘84: 6-18
- Illuminati ‘77: 12-7; ‘78: 11-25; ‘87: 6-18
 - Made up of the major money holders ‘88: 10-1
- Imitation of Christ ‘75: 10-2
- Immaculate Conception ‘73: 12-7; ‘75: 7-15; ‘77: 2-10, 5-14
 - Shield of protection prayer ‘71: 7-1; ‘73: 3-25; ‘85: 9-7, 11-1
- Immaculate Heart of Mary ‘71: 8-5, 8-21; ‘74: 9-13, 9-28; ‘75: 8-21; ‘76: 1-31, 8-14; ‘78: 8-5
 - Will triumph over all darkness/evil ‘70: 8-14; ‘71: 3-24
 - Consecration to ‘74: 8-21
 - Woe to those who offend ‘74: 12-24
- Immodesty ‘70: 11-21; ‘72: 5-30, 6-18, 8-5; ‘73: 4-14, 6-8, 6-16; ‘74: 3-18, 7-25, 11-1; ‘76: 2-10, 5-15; ‘77: 11-1; ‘82: 6-18; ‘88: 10-6
 - All exposed bodies will burn ‘71: 7-25, 11-20; ‘74: 11-23
 - In fashions ‘73: 7-15
 - Reigns in your country ‘88: 10-1
 - “Shorts, slacks, shall not be worn in the presence of My Son!” ‘74: 7-25
 - Two-fold sin for girls/women ‘71: 7-25; ‘73: 7-15
- Immorality ‘74: 3-18, 3-24, 10-6, 11-1; ‘75: 2-10, 10-6; ‘76: 5-15, 6-12, 6-18, 6-24; ‘77: 4-2, 8-13, 11-19, 12-7, 12-31; ‘78: 3-18, 4-1, 5-3, 6-10, 6-18, 7-25; ‘79: 6-2, 11-24
 - You cannot condone ‘85: 10-5
- Immortality ‘77: 2-10, 4-9, 11-19
- Impiety ‘74: 10-6; ‘76: 2-10, 6-18
- Impostor pope ‘76: 2-10; ‘85: 9-14
 - A double for the Holy Father ‘76: 7-15
 - Common knowledge in Rome ‘76: 8-14
 - Deception of the century ‘75: 10-2
 - In place of Pope Paul ‘75: 9-27
 - Professional actor ‘75: 12-6
 - Seeks to discredit Pope Paul ‘76: 4-10
- Impurity ‘73: 4-14; ‘74: 7-25, 10-6, 11-23
- In God we trust ‘77: 5-28; ‘78: 5-13
- Incense ‘77: 5-14
- Indifference ‘72: 4-10
- Indulgence(s) ‘77: 2-10
 - Applicable to time you may have to put in purgatory ‘85: 7-25
 - Have not been removed ‘74: 9-13
 - In the modernization, have you forgotten the meaning? ‘85: 7-25
 - Myth and superstition? ‘75: 11-20

Powerful prayers to release souls from purgatory '75: 5-17
Infamy '73: 6-16
Infant Jesus '88: 6-18
Infants, many to be removed from world '73: 2-10
Infidelity 73: 6-16
Infiltration of Church '72: 4-10; '78: 11-20
Infirm circle, to be made compact LOC'92: 11-13
Infirmities, many times promoted by satan '73: 5-30
Innocent of heart, Eternal Father cannot condemn '76: 5-29
Innocents, slaughter of '77: 12-7
Insanity
 From sin '77: 6-4, 7-15; '78: 7-25
 Mass '75: 9-6; '77: 5-14
 One insane mind shall cause bloodbath and destruction by fire '78: 5-30
 Upon the young 77: 9-13
Instruments many to be used as instruments for Heaven '73: 12-24
Invasion 78: 3-15; '75: 7-15; '83: 3-26, 5-28, 6-18; '84: 6-30; '87: 6-18
Iran '87: 10-2
Irreverence '74: 7-1
Isaias '73: 4-21, 9-7
Isis '77: 11-1
Israel '73: 10-6
Italian Horn/Lucifer's '78: 11-25
Italy '76: 11-22; '77: 8-13

J

JMJT 73:10-2

Jacinta '72: 12-30; '73: 2-1, 10-6; '74: 5-22, 5-30, 6-8; '75: 8-21; '78: 5-3

1972 photo '73: 3-25; 74: 5-22, 6-8; 78: 4-1, 5-13, 5-27, 9-7, 12-7; '79: 10-6; '81: 6-18

- Contains date, month, year, hour of Chastisement '78: 11-25

- Five parts, one part: A-C I-N-T-O mitres 1972 '89: 10-2

1972-1973 '73: 4-21

Cried much for Pope Paul VI '73: 2-1

One remains upon earth who will attest to the truth of Jacinta '72: 12-24

Message from '73: 2-1

Pope Paul VI: "He is truly the little one in the message of Jacinta" '78: 6-1

Pope Paul VI: the little Father in Rome '74: 6-8

Sister Lucy will bear witness to Jacinta's words at Bayside '72: 12-30

Told Mother Godinho the Third Secret of Fatima, but message was greatly altered '91: 10-3

Will be beatified '72: 12-30

Jane '77: 8-13

Jehovah's Witnesses

Believe that Jesus is St. Michael the Archangel '86: 9-27

False prophets '86: 9-27; '87: 6-18

Jesus

Acknowledge Him before man and He will acknowledge you before His Father '76:12-7, 12-28

"All who acknowledge My Son before man shall be acknowledged by Him before the Father" '76: 12-28

All who acknowledge will meet with persecution '74: 7-25, 8-21

All who deny Him are of the antichrist '74: 9-13; '75: 3-18, 12-6; '76: 4-17, 6-5

All who deny Him will not escape punishment '71: 12-7

All who do not recognize Jesus as the Christ are not worthy of the Kingdom '74: 4-6

All who do not recognize Him as Messiah do not recognize Father '74: 8-5

Always with you '75: 5-28; '76: 10-2; '77: 7-25

Always with you in the Eucharist '77: 2-1

As a Child '79: 7-14

Ascended into Heaven '70: 10-6; '72: 8-14, 12-31; '75: 3-18; '76: 8-14

Ascended in full view of all '74: 5-22

"At the name of Jesus, all heads must bow and all knees must bend" '75: 10-6

Baby Jesus '70: 12-24

Being recrucified '72: 4-1, 12-24; '74: 3-24, 6-8, 8-21, 11-1; '75: 2-10, 4-5, 5-17, 12-24, 3-29; '76: 1-31, 3-18, 4-10, 4-17, 8-5, 8-14, 9-28, 12-24; '77: 2-1, 2-10, 4-2, 11-19; '78: 2-1; '79: 10-2; '89: 10-2; '92: 10-6

Being recrucified by His own '77: 2-1, 2-10, 11-19

Being sold for silver and gold '76: 11-20

"Believe in Me, and you will be given the way" '76: 12-7

Blood shed for the salvation of mankind '75: 7-25

Bread of Life '73: 8-5; '74: 3-24, 6-8, 10-2, 11-23; '75: 2-10, 3-18, 7-15, 12-24; '76: 8-14; '77: 6-18

Cannot hold back Eternal Father's hand any longer '88: 10-1

Carried not the full cross but only a cross-beam across shoulders '89: 6-17

Carrying burden of world's sins again '73: 12-29

Christ '75: 3-18

Come to Him often for counsel and not be led astray '73: 10-6

“Come to Me at the tabernacles. The day will come when you will knock at the doors and they will not be opened.” ’77: 11-19
 Condemns priests who condone homosexuality and abortion ’82: 6-18
 Console Him ’74: 5-22, 12-24, 12-28; ’75: 2-1; ’76: 8-14; ’77: 6-16
 Death upon the cross ’76: 1-31
 Defamed even by His own teachers ’79: 5-26
 Desecration to His Body ’77: 5-14, 9-28, 10-6, 11-19
 Did not have any brothers or sisters ’87: 10-2
 Died for all, but only many were ready ’78: 5-27, 5-30
 Died to open gates of Heaven ’72: 12-30; ’76: 1-31
 Divinity of ’70: 9-14; ’72: 12-30; ’73: 4-14, 5-10, 8-14; ’74: 6-8, 8-14, 12-24; ’76: 8-5, 12-7, 12-24, 12-28; ’77: 2-1, 3-18, 10-1, 11-19, 11-21; ’78: 3-18, 11-25; ’79: 5-26
 - Do not deny ’73: 8-14; ’76: 12-24
 - Jesus is, was, and always will be ’76: 12-24; ’83: 10-1
 Do not abandon ’76: 9-7; ’77: 10-6, 11-1, 11-21
 Do not abandon Him in this crisis within His Church ’76: 9-7
 “Do not fall into the error and fallacy that all men are automatically saved by My Sacrifice upon your earth” ’76: 10-2
 Does not want to see any of His children lost ’71: 3-24
 Dressed all in white ’75: 2-10
 Error: that Jesus’ death means no man will be lost ’76: 11-22
 Established the Church ’75: 11-20, 12-31
 Face being removed from among us ’77: 8-5
 Fight to retain knowledge of the divinity of Jesus ’77: 10-1
 Flicker of faith when He returns? ’72:11-20; ’74: 11-23, 12-6; ’75: 6-5, 7-25, 9-6; ’76: 5-15, 5-26, 5-29, 6-12, 10-6, 11-22; ’77: 8-5
 Forgotten ’74: 7-25
 Foundation of the Church ’77: 7-25
 Gave us the Church with truth and purity ’72: 2-1
 Good Shepherd ’77: 2-10
 Hands bleeding, heart sobbing ’75: 7-15, 7-25; ’76: 6-18
 “Has My sacrifice been in vain?” ’75: 3-29
 “Have you forgotten so soon how He sacrificed His very Being for you all?” ’89: 10-2
 “Have you no love for He Who gave His life upon earth for you?” ’73: 3-18
 Heart bleeds from ingratitude ’73: 6-8; ’74: 2-10
 Heavy cross for all who follow ’77: 11-21
 Heavy hand ready to fall ’76: 11-20; ’77: 5-18
 His heart is torn asunder by His representatives in the priesthood who now are Judases in His own House ’76: 11-22
 His Sacrifice has been cast aside ’77: 8-5
 His way is a simple way ’77: 4-9
 “I always was, I am, and I always will be” ’83: 10-1
 “I am always among you in the tabernacles of your world” ’76: 5-26
 “I am the true Source of Life” ’73: 12-31
 “I ask nothing but your love” ’74: 2-10
 Implores every soul that can truly love, to bring another soul to Heaven ’71: 3-24
 Lonely in the tabernacles ’73: 3-18, 10-6; ’74: 3-24, 5-22, 11-23, 12-28; ’75: 2-1, 12-24
 Loved ones were not asleep during the Ascension ’74: 5-22
 Loved those who even crucified Him ’89: 10-2

“Man shall not believe that My suffering upon the cross shall guarantee an entrance into the Kingdom
 regardless of the state of that soul” ’76: 9-28
 Mankind has forgotten His suffering ’75: 7-25
 Many cardinals have rejected the Divinity of ’76: 12-28
 Many come on Sunday, but by habit ’76: 9-7
 Many imprisoned because of the love of ’70: 12-31
 Messiah ’75: 12-6
 Much hate in the world against Him ’77: 2-1
 Must eat of His Body and drink of His Blood ’77: 2-1
 “My Son, your God, is, was, and always will be” ’76: 8-14
 Mystical Body of ’77: 12-7
 Name being mocked and defiled ’75: 3-18; ’85: 7-1; ’89: 10-2
 Never changes ’70: 9-14
 Never transparent, solid as you and I ’83: 6-18
 No one shall come to the Eternal Father except through ’70: 9-7; ’74: 8-5; ’89: 10-2
 No one shall enter Heaven except through ’75: 3-18, 12-24
 No one shall have the Beatific Vision unless they come through ’76: 5-29
 Not St. Michael ’79: 5-26
 Offenses against the divinity of ’74: 12-24

- Are great ’74: 10-6
- Desecration of His divinity ’78: 11-25
- Fight to retain knowledge of the divinity of Jesus ’77: 10-1
- “Is there not much derision and laughter against His divinity?” ’77: 2-1
- “My children, you must protest the offenses being committed against the divinity of My Son” ’77: 11-1
- Sinister plan from the depths of hell to remove knowledge of His divinity from among you ’78: 2-10
- “The greatest evil being now committed in My Son’s House is denying His divinity, defiling His sacred
 Body” ’77: 3-18
- “You must protest the offenses being committed against the divinity of My Son” ’77: 11-1

 Only one road to enter Heaven, through ’74: 9-13
 Pick up your cross and follow ’77: 4-9, 7-15
 Pray from your heart, open your heart to ’76: 11-20
 Priesthood of ’76: 11-22; ’77: 7-15
 Remain close to ’70: 8-5; ’70: 8-21
 Remain close to Jesus at the tabernacles of the world ’76: 12-7, 12-28; ’77: 2-1, 6-4, 11-1
 Repels an agent of satan on Shrine grounds ’74: 10-2
 Roman Catholic Church, the Church of ’77: 5-14
 Sacrifice on the cross ’70: 4-7
 Sacrifice opened the gates of Heaven ’74: 6-8; ’76: 1-31, 2-10, 8-21
 Sacrificed for you ’72: 12-24, 12-30; ’74: 6-8; ’76: 3-18, 6-5
 Salvation through ’76: 8-14
 Save yourselves in the Blood of ’73: 6-8; ’74: 10-6
 Save yourselves in the Sacred Heart of ’71: 9-14; ’72: 7-25; ’73: 4-22, 7-1, 7-15
 Savior ’75: 4-5, 10-2; ’76: 4-10
 Second Coming ’71: 8-21, 12-25; ’73: 9-7; ’74: 12-24; ’75: 2-10, 9-6, 11-22; ’76: 4-17, 9-7, 10-2, 10-6, 11-
 22, 12-7, 12-28; ’77: 4-2, 9-7, 10-1, 12-31
 Shall be victorious over the forces of darkness ’77: 9-28
 Shall be your confidence ’77: 2-10, 3-18, 5-14, 9-28, 12-31
 Shall return as He ascended ’75: 3-18, 3-29, 8-21; ’76: 1-31, 11-22

- He will come down from the heavens with a shout of glory and all the forces of Heaven ’77: 10-1

 Shed His Blood for you ’71: 6-17

Shorts shall not be worn in the presence of '74: 7-25
 Shows Veronica His state of purity when He returned to the Father '73: 5-30
 Solace Him in His anguish '74: 12-24; '76: 9-7
 Soon words will be few, and actions will start '84: 4-14
 Subjected to abominations in churches and hearts of man '77: 9-28
 Suffering because of the many abominations being committed within His Church '76: 11-1
 The Light and the Way '79: 9-14
 The Messiah was on earth and will return '79: 8-4
 The truth '76: 7-15, 9-7, 12-24; '77: 12-31
 The vinedresser '77: 6-16, 7-25, 8-5, 9-7, 9-13, 11-19
 The Way '74: 8-5, 8-21; '75: 2-10, 12-24; '76: 12-28, '77: 7-25
 The way and the light '76: 9-7; '77: 4-2
 The way and the truth '77: 5-14
 To return when hourglass is empty '83: 3-18
 True Church of '77: 4-2
 Told of Warning, Miracle, Chastisement '74: 6-8
 Very lonely, visited by few '74: 3-24
 Victory over evil is with '76: 12-24, 12-31; '77: 4-2, 9-7, 9-28, 11-21
 Visit Him often '70: 7-15, 8-14, 9-14, 11-21, 12-31; '73: 6-16; '74: 4-6
 Warned of new fashions for nuns and trial for Holy Father '74: 6-8
 Washed us in His Blood for our salvation '75: 5-17
 Weep with Him, pray with Him, make Him happy '76: 3-18, 4-17
 Weep with Him, solace Him '77: 6-18
 Will not tolerate much longer infamous actions of some of His representatives '89: 3-18
 Will return as He ascended '74: 8-5, 9-7, 12-24, 12-28
 You cannot serve two masters '77: 4-9, 5-30
 You must be imitators of '77: 4-9
 Your anchor '77: 5-18
 Your God '76: 9-7
 Your God in the Father and the Holy Ghost '76: 12-24
 Your King '70: 11-20
 Your peace '77: 11-19
 Joel '75: 7-15
 Judases '77: 6-4
 Many in the Church '72: 5-30, 6-8, 12-31; '76: 4-17, 5-26, 6-24, 10-6, 11-22, 12-31; '78: 7-25, 9-7
 Many Red Hats have become '78: 9-13
 Many surround Pope Paul VI '76: 11-20, 12-7; '77: 3-18, 7-15; '78: 5-20
 Multiplying in Rome '76: 11-1; '78: 6-18
 Selling out Jesus again for thirty pieces of silver '78: 10-6
 Will be allowed their time '78: 10-6
 Judge not '70: 8-5; '71: 4-10; '72: 5-10; '73: 11-24; '74: 9-28, 11-20, 12-28; '76: 6-18; '77: 2-1, 5-18, 6-4, 6-18, 8-5, 9-7; '78: 3-25; '79: 5-23, 6-9, 8-4, 8-14, 11-24
 Admonish, then pray; God is always the final judge '72: 8-14
 Be not quick to judge, but do not condone evil '76: 9-7
 But give good example '79: 6-18
 But counsel in good faith and charity '79: 11-20
 Counsel, advise in charity, but do not judge '74: 12-28; '75: 3-18
 Do not condone evil, but do not judge '75: 12-27
 Do not judge, lest you be judged '70: 8-5; '71: 4-10
 Do not judge without pity, without charity '72: 4-10

Do not judge, but act in charity '72: 2-10
 Do not set yourselves up to judge, but you cannot sit back and do nothing or say nothing '77: 2-1
 Do not take it upon yourself to judge who has fallen by the wayside '75: 5-7
 "It is well to give counsel and to bring forth an untruth, but you must not judge" '75: 12-6
 Man cannot judge the heart '75: 8-5
 No man can set himself to judge another '77: 2-10
 Speak out to correct a wrong, but do not judge '74: 12-6
 You may counsel, but you must not judge '73: 11-24
 "You must not judge, for the Eternal Father has the only key to an individual heart" '76: 3-18
 Judges are perverse '77: 6-16
 Judgment(s) '70: 12-31; '76: 5-26; '77: 2-1; '78: 6-1
 All must face '73: 9-7; '74: 7-1, 7-15, 9-28; '75: 4-15, 8-21, 9-7, 11-20; '78: 6-10; '79: 7-25; '90: 6-18
 All must fear '76: 6-24
 All will be judged by the heart '70: 12-26; '74: 12-6
 Are you ready to face? '75: 3-29
 Cannot be understood by man '79: 6-18
 For commissions and omissions on earth '76: 8-5
 General '74: 9-13, 9-28; '75: 8-5, 8-14; '85: 7-25
 Human frailty '76: 2-10
 No one can save you from '79: 8-14
 Of Eternal Father is different from the world '72: 8-21; '76: 12-24
 Of humans can be clouded by satan '76: 5-26
 Of mankind foolish '74: 10-6
 Of the world '77: 10-1
 Terrible '78: 9-7
 You will come from your world with nothing, just as you arrived in it '85: 9-14
 Justice '76: 5-15, 6-12, 6-18
 Of Eternal Father has charity, gives hope '78: 10-6

K

Kennedy, Ted

Must speak out and defend his Faith in the city of Washington '75: 9-6

Keys '78: 5-27

Keys to the Kingdom '73: 12-24; '76: 11-20

KGB

Holding the major stations in your government '85: 9-7

In U.S., in contact with offshore submarines '85: 9-7

Khrushchev '92: 6-18

King, Msgr. James '73: 11-1

Kingdom (SEE ALSO Heaven) '78: 12-7

All must carry their crosses to gain the '75: 11-22

All that is truly worth your lifetime, entrance into the '73: 11-24

All who cry "Lord, Lord," shall not enter '76: 8-14, 9-28, 11-22; '77: 4-9, 5-14

All who do not recognize Jesus are not worthy of the '74: 4-6, 7-15, 8-5

"All will be joy in the Kingdom" '70: 9-14

All will not enter '71: 9-14, 11-20; '73: 12-24; '74: 8-14, 12-28; '75: 5-17, 9-13; '76: 2-10, 6-5, 11-22; '77: 8-5, 9-28

Awaits all who keep the Faith '74: 2-1

Baptism your birthright '76: 5-26; '78: 5-20

Believe in Jesus and you will be given the way '75: 3-18, 10-2

Beyond the farthest star '74: 6-8, 6-18, 9-7

Bring knowledge of to your children '74: 3-18; '75: 5-17, 8-14; '76: 3-18, 8-21

Cannot buy your way into the '77: 9-7

Cannot enter unless willing to carry the cross '74: 2-1, 3-24, 4-13, 12-28

Cannot enter without Jesus '74: 3-24, 9-13

Cannot have this world and the '74: 3-24, 5-22, 11-23

Complete '73: 12-7

Easier for a camel to go through a needle's eye than for a rich man to enter into the '77: 5-30

Eternal bliss and happiness in '75: 11-1

Eternal Kingdom of happiness and light '78: 12-7

Eternal joys of '75: 5-17

Eternal Kingdom of joy '75: 5-17

Eternal life '75: 2-1, 5-28, 7-25, '76: 5-26

"Everyone who enters the Kingdom of Heaven must enter by merit" '77: 8-5

Existence '74: 4-6, 10-2, 12-31; '75: 3-22, 7-25

Few entering '75: 8-14

Follow the light to the '76: 11-1

For all who are seeking '75: 10-2

Gained by grace and merit '74: 6-15; '76: 2-10

Glories and joys of the '77: 9-13

Glories of '74: 3-24, 4-13

Glorious '72: 5-10

Jesus' sacrifice opened the gates of the '75: 3-18; '76: 2-10

Joy, happiness, peace, and love in the '77: 7-25

“It is an error to say to My children, and misguide them, that they may break the rule and enter the Kingdom of Heaven” ’75: 3-22
 Life of glory and love in the ’77: 9-7
 Lucifer was cast from the ’74: 8-5, 9-7; ’75: 3-18, 11-1
 Man has lost sight of the road to the ’73: 9-13
 Man will not automatically enter ’74: 2-17
 Many are called, but few are chosen ’73: 12-24; ’76: 11-22; ’78: 3-25
 Many mansions in ’74: 10-6
 Many will be taken unprepared to enter the ’73: 10-6
 Must be reborn in the Spirit to enter ’74: 5-30
 Narrow road to the ’74: 6-8; ’75: 2-10, 5-17, 8-5, 9-27, 11-20, 12-6, 12-24, 12-27; ’76: 5-26, 7-24, 10-2, 11-22; ’77: 5-28, 12-7
 No human words to describe ’73: 10-6
 “No man can enter the eternal Kingdom of the Father unless he comes in the light” ’77: 3-18
 No man holds the key to the eternal Kingdom unless he merits this honor” ’76: 11-20
 No man shall be forced into ’75: 8-5, 12-27
 “No man shall enter the Kingdom unless he eats of the Bread of life” ’76: 5-26
 No man will enter unless he repents on freewill ’71: 11-20; ’72: 9-14
 None will enter except by way of the cross ’75: 4-5, 7-25, 8-5, 9-13
 None will enter except through Jesus ’74: 2-1; ’75: 2-10, 3-18, 12-24; ’76: 6-18, 6-24; ’81: 6-18
 None will enter unless he repents of his sin ’74: 9-7; ’75: 5-17, 8-14, 12-27; ’76: 1-31
 None will enter without repentance and restitution ’71: 9-7; ’74: 9-7
 Not an easy road, but one that is strengthened by suffering ’75: 11-20
 Not an easy road to ’74: 6-15, 12-6; ’77: 12-7
 Of light ’75: 12-27
 Of light and supreme happiness ’76: 6-24
 Of Paradise ’76: 9-28
 Of your God ’70: 4-7; ’72: 10-2; ’73: 2-10
 “Our Kingdom is just a sleep away” ’70: 7-15
 Our Lady, a light on the road to the ’73: 9-13
 Persevere and it will be yours ’70: 7-15
 Power of Poor Souls’ prayers will be great enough to bring you into the ’74: 5-22
 Pride shall send many from the narrow road to the ’74: 11-1
 Purified and spotless to enter ’74: 2-10, 3-18, 10-6; ’75: 7-25, 12-6; ’76: 8-14
 Purity reigns in the ’75: 10-6
 Return to the rule or you will not enter ’73: 12-7
 Reward far beyond all that your human mind could comprehend ’75: 5-17
 Road to, filled with thorns ’75: 4-5; ’76: 10-2; ’77: 12-7
 Road to, not one in which you can bargain ’72: 12-31
 Road to, one of trial ’73: 12-29; ’74: 3-18; ’76: 8-5
 Safeguard your entrance into the ’75: 11-1
 Secret of success into Kingdom of God, that you will try to follow in Jesus’ steps ’84: 6-18
 Simple way to the ’76: 5-15, 12-7; ’77: 2-10
 Soul must be pure as a snowflake to enter ’74: 10-6
 “The Eternal Father, My children, offers you His home. It is yours for the asking” ’75: 3-18
 “There is no easy passport into My Kingdom” ’76: 12-24
 Those who persevere shall join the ’74: 4-6, 4-13, 5-22
 Unless you make yourselves like unto little children, you will not enter ’74: 7-1
 Way of the cross to the ’76: 2-10
 What have you to fear but the loss of the ’73: 12-7

Will rise from the ashes '75: 2-1

Won by grace and merit '74: 6-15, 11-1, 12-28; '75: 3-22, 10-2, 10-6; '76: 4-17, 5-26, 5-29, 6-12, 6-24, 9-28, 10-2, 11-20, 11-22, 12-7, 12-24; '77: 5-28, 8-5, 9-7, 9-13

Won by merit and obedience to God '76: 11-20

"You are ageless in the Kingdom, and there is no time" '75: 2-1

You cannot buy your way in '74: 5-30

You must divest yourself of all pride and worldly seeking to reach the '75: 3-29

"You must proceed with purpose and determination on the road to the Kingdom of your God" '77: 12-7

You must want to go there, you must work to go there '75: 8-5; '76: 6-12

Your final home '76: 6-5

"Your only passport is grace and love" '71: 8-15

Kneel

Before your God '70: 11-21; '77: 2-1; '79: 7-14, 7-25

"Can you not bend your knees? Is He not your King?" '70: 11-20

In reparation for those who do not honor Jesus '70: 11-20

Jesus asks that we kneel in reparation for those who do not '73: 12-24

Kneel before Jesus in the Eucharist '74: 6-8; '75: 12-31

Kneel before your God in the Eucharist and give Him a just love and observance of honor '79: 7-14

Replace altar railings/gating that others may '81: 5-30; '85: 8-21

Return the altar railings that people may make atonement upon their knees '81: 5-30

"You must go down upon your knees and do penance now for the offenses to your God!" '77: 2-1

Knees

Have people make atonement on their '81: 5-30

Higher power working to bring you to your '86: 6-18

Must bend to honor God '74: 7-15

So few now bend '74: 8-14

Will bow at the name of Jesus '72: 3-25

Knock on doors '75: 12-6

Knowledge

Man now has the facilities, the mechanical aptitude, to set upon the world the great fires '77: 11-1

Man shall never escape from death '77: 11-19

Man's ultimate knowledge shall be his own destruction '77: 6-16

Will cause emotional strain '78: 7-15

L

La Salette '77: 12-31; '78: 6-1, 11-25, 12-7; '79: 7-14, 10-2, 11-24; '84: 4-14

Laity must now save the Church '79: 6-18

Last Rites

Special grace, not everyone receives '85: 11-1

Last Supper, not a meal, but the start of a Sacrifice '75: 3-18

Our Lady/women not present at '87: 10-2

Latin, language of the universal Church '76: 4-10

Do not leave because they have taken this language from among you '76: 4-10

Removal of this language, a defilement '76: 4-10

Latin America

Plan of Russia for U.S. to enter into '89: 3-18

Shall be a hotbed of fighting '89: 3-18

Latter days '71: 6-17, 7-1, 9-7; '74: 12-6; '75: 2-10; '76: 4-17, 6-12; '77: 7-25, 11-1, 11-21; '78: 7-15; '89: 10-2

Prophets '77: 10-1

We are now approaching closing of '79: 10-2

We are now living in '75: 5-17

Laws

Against God, those possessed will set into motion '85: 7-1

Bring in just laws to prevent the spread of homosexuality '85: 11-1

Descending upon mankind '76: 4-10

Your leaders have enacted laws that hold no water, have no discipline and no purpose '77: 3-18

Laws of God '72: 5-10, 11-20; '73: 3-25; '74: 4-13; '76: 1-31, 11-1

As long as man idolizes the things of this world, he will go farther from the '72: 11-1

First and above all is: Thou shalt honor the Lord thy God with thy whole heart, with thy whole mind, and with thy whole body '74: 4-13

“Man must not change the laws of his God to fit and suit the basic carnal nature of mankind” '77: 2-10

Man will be punished in measure of his offenses against the '72: 10-6, 11-1

“Man will not defy the laws of God without going unpunished” '73: 3-18

No man shall take it upon himself to change the '76: 9-7

Teach your children the '71: 2-1

There is a penance for disobedience to the '77: 8-13

Those who disobey, shall receive the same judgment as the fallen angels '74: 9-28

Unless you do penance and atonement for your sins against the laws of God, you will be destroyed '75: 8-21

U.S. government leaders, great evil has been set upon them as punishment for turning from the '74: 11-1

“What has become of the laws given to you by Our prophets?” '72: 3-25

“Women must cover their heads in respect for the Sacrifice of My Son, in respect for all laws of your God and not of man” '76: 9-28

Leaders, government

Appeals from Heaven to '77: 8-13

Cesspool of corruption '75: 9-13

Confused and confounded '79: 6-9

Conversion in '74: 12-24

Creating insanity through sin '75: 9-13

Cry peace, but prepare for war, destruction '75: 6-5; '79: 7-14

Death will be prevalent among '76: 1-31

Decision to stop holocaust, not theirs, but Eternal Father's '79: 6-18
 Fallen in error and deception '76: 10-2
 Few strategically placed by satan will bring death to millions '75: 3-22
 Great evil set upon them '74: 11-1
 Have become paganzed in lust for power '79: 11-24
 Have given themselves to satan '74: 6-15; '75: 8-14
 Have given themselves to the world '75: 9-6
 Intermediary between evil nations will be assassinated '76: 1-31
 Know of developments in world '77: 5-14
 Lax and corrupt '79: 7-14
 Leadership poor '79: 8-4
 Many will fall into the deceitful web '70: 12-7
 Must pray for light '78: 3-18
 Must return to God's commands '77: 6-4
 Not going on road to peace '73: 12-31
 Of your government have lost their way '92: 10-6
 One will pass over veil '74: 12-31
 Planning disposal of godly leader '74: 8-14
 Pray for '74: 12-24, 12-28; '75: 3-18, 6-18; 76: 7-24, 8-5, 8-21, 9-28, 10-2, 11-20; 78: 3-18; '83: 10-1; '92: 6-18
 Pray for wise choice '76: 7-15
 Satan set confusion among '74: 10-6
 Selling souls '75: 3-29
 Shake hands with enemy 78: 2-1
 Too proud and arrogant to pray '75: 8-21
 Will accomplish more to save city, state and country when they recognize the supernatural '77: 10-6
 World leaders seeking peace and finding disaster '77: 5-30
 Leaders of evil '78: 2-10
 Legionnaires' disease '85: 8-21
 Legions of Christ will scratch the earth and burrow in the dirt '73: 6-16
 Legions of light '80: 10-2
 Lenin '92: 6-18
 Lesbianism '74: 9-28, 11-1, 11-20; '78: 6-1, 6-18; 79: 6-2, 10-2; '84: 4-14
 Eternal damnation 79: 8-4
 Woman shall not cohabit with women 74: 8-5
 Letter, not to be mailed 76: 4-17
 Lewdness '74: 7-25
 Liberalism '76: 3-18, 5-15
 Licentiousness will increase '73: 8-14
 Life
 And death, secrets '78: 2-10, 3-18
 Begins at conception '72: 5-10; '74: 9-28; '75: 8-5, 9-6, 12-27
 Begins when soul is recalled '74: 2-10
 Is eternal '76: 11-1; '78: 2-1
 On earth, a constant battle '75: 2-10
 On earth determines your reward '76: 11-20
 On earth is temporary '77: 8-5
 Purpose '78: 6-1
 Real life is over the veil '87: 10-2
 Very little on earth '73: 11-24

Light

- Are all children of light or darkness '77: 6-18
- All in circle of light will understand times '76: 7-24
- Candles of '77: 11-21
- Children of '76: 5-15
 - Will be scourged and crucified '73: 3-18
 - Will fight evil '77: 1-21
- Circle engulfs all who listen, believe and spread Message '77: 6-4
- Difference between light and darkness '77: 4-2
- Many turning away '77: 4-9
- Never be lost among you '76: 10-2
- Pierce the darkness '75: 2-10
- Remain in '77: 8-5
- Taken from the soul will bring destruction '75: 3-18
- Those who receive must share with others '73: 3-25
- Lightbearers '77: 4-2, 5-14, 5-28, 5-30, 6-16, 6-18, 7-15, 11-19
 - Accept much suffering '76: 8-5
 - Attacks from satan '77: 6-14, 11-21
 - Carriers of faith and truth '77: 9-28
 - Chosen from multitudes '77: 6-4
- Lilacs '73: 4-21
- Limbo
 - Aborted babies must go to '87: 10-2
 - Overflowing with victims of abortion 76: 12-28
- Little souls
 - Thirst for the knowledge of Jesus '82: 6-18
- Little way of spiritual childhood '70: 10-2; '72: 12-31; '73: 3-25, 6-8; '78: 2-10
- Long Island
 - At least twelve major covens on '85: 7-1
- Lot's wife '85: 11-1
- Lourdes '85: 9-7, 9-14
- Love (SEE ALSO Charity)
 - Cannot be forced on you '70: 9-28; '71: 8-5; '74: 9-7
 - Do not be fooled by words '74: 9-7
 - Expounded everywhere, but has been lost '79: 8-14
 - Great virtue to love those who do not love you '75: 6-18
 - Have you no love for your Creator? '73: 3-18
 - Honor, obedience to God must be permanent '73: 3-18
 - Is God the Father '76: 9-7; '77: 8-5
 - "Love is always in giving" '71: 4-10
 - Meaning '71: 11-1; 74: 6-8, 6-15, 9-28, 12-24; '75: 7-25; '79: 9-7; '81: 6-18; '85: 7-25
 - Much of this in your world based on self-love '83: 10-1
 - None in the hearts of man '76: 12-28
 - Of God 73: 2-1
 - Of neighbor 72: 3-25, 4-1; '73: 3-18, 7-15; '76: 6-5; '77: 2-10, 4-2, 5-14, 8-5, 9-28; '78: 9-7; '82: 6-18
 - "If you do not have charity for your neighbor, you have stopped in your progress to sanctity" '78: 5-20
 - Love as you would love your children, your family '84: 6-18
 - Love of neighbor shall become cool because of fear of neighbor '77: 8-5
 - Only true example is the cross '75: 8-15
 - Through false love and false brotherhood you shall destroy yourselves '79: 10-2

Too few practice it '79: 10-2; '83: 10-1
 True love seeks not self-gratification, but well-being of beloved '73: 3-25
 Will not be forced '73: 3-24
 Lucifer (SEE ALSO satan)
 Accelerated evil '77: 12-7
 Adversary of God '78: 2-10
 Allowed by Eternal Father to retain great powers '79: 8-14, 9-14
 Being accepted as God '78: 7-15
 Brings great trial to earth '78: 2-1
 Cast from Heaven for pride, arrogance, disobedience '77: 8-13; '78: 9-7
 Dead souls will be given to 78: 8-5
 Entered the Church '78: 8-5, 8-19
 Entered Rome in 1972 '78: 9-7
 Final battle raging with '91: 6-18
 Gaining more ground in the battle for souls in U. S. '79: 8-14
 Great power '77: 12-7
 Greatest defense is that we do not know that he is there '77: 11-21; '79: 8-14
 Has control of your world '78: 12-7
 Has converted many 79: 8-4
 Has great advantage '78: 11-25
 In control of Rome '78: 9-13, 10-6; '79: 5-23
 Knows how to reach mankind '78: 8-19
 Leads army from hell, seeks to darken minds of clergy and lead souls to hell '79: 9-7, 10-6
 Luciel '70: 9-28; '72: 8-5, 10-6; '73: 3-25, 12-24; '74: 8-5; '75: 3-18; '76: 4-10, 6-1, 12-7; '77: 9-28, 11-19, 11-21; '78: 9-7; '79: 4-14
 - Name in Heaven '72: 3-25
 Master of the media '79: 7-25
 Men following his lead, seeking to be God '77: 11-19
 Mission is to fight Kingdom of Heaven and prevent souls from entering 78: 6-10
 Murderer from the beginning '79: 7-25
 Must enter body of a fallen soul to work his will '79: 6-18, 9-14
 Not a myth nor a fallacy 74: 12-6
 Plans to destroy Papacy '78: 11-20
 Plans to take over all nations of earth '78: 11-25
 Poisoned minds '79: 5-23
 Promotes all the "isms" for the destruction of man '79: 8-4
 Promotes breaking of Commandments '78: 12-7; '79: 6-18
 Rebelled against God '77: 9-28
 Rule can be broken with prayer and penance '78: 9-7
 Seeking conversions to satanism '78: 9-28
 Seeks to destroy Christianity '78: 11-25
 Seeks to remove your Vicar and to destroy the world '79: 9-14, 10-2
 Seeks your soul '78: 5-14
 Set time to test us '79: 10-6
 Sought to be God '77: 5-18
 Spreads errors throughout world '73: 7-15
 Time grows short '77: 12-7
 Upon earth '84: 6-18
 Uses every means, persons, places, things, human and supernatural, to his advantage '77:12-7; '79: 12-24
 Uses music to put children into a spell '79: 9-14

Walking the earth '74: 9-28; '77: 12-31; '78: 3-25, 5-13, 6-10, 8-5, 9-28; '79: 6-18
Was cast deep into earth and set up a kingdom '75: 11-1
Will cause weeping and gnashing of teeth '79: 9-7
Will come as angel of light '79: 9-14
Will make mankind commit abominable acts '79: 9-14
Will you allow him to destroy your country? '79: 11-24
Working to destroy your soul '79: 9-28
Worship '79: 9-7
Luciferians '78: 6-18, 11-25
Lucy, Sister
One remains upon earth who will attest to the truth of Jacinta '72: 12-24
Plead with the Holy Father to have Sister Lucy come forward and reveal the Third Secret word for word '86:
6-18
Revelation given to Lucy as a temporary Secret LOC'92: 4-1
Will bear witness to Jacinta's words at Bayside '72: 12-30
Lukewarm '75: 5-17, 6-5; '77: 2-11, 11-21; 78: 9-28; '84: 4-14
Shall be cast aside in the final count '78: 12-7
Lust '74: 3-24, 7-15; '76: 12-31; '77: 7-15, 11-19
Lutherans
Heaven distressed that bishop allowed Cathedral of St. Agnes to be used by '89: 6-17
Luxury '72: 2-1; '79: 9-7
Your downfall '75: 12-6

M

Machine-gun fire '79: 9-28

Main altar, restore '85: 8-21

Man/Mankind

Abandoned now to seek his own way '79: 11-25

Accepts temporary wealth by giving himself to satan '73: 3-25

After trials and cleansing, will follow plan of Father in triumph '73: 9-13

All descended from Adam and Eve, created in image of God '79: 6-18

All that is rotten must fall '81: 6-18

All will be tested before Jesus' return '83: 6-18

Allows demons to direct his actions '73: 4-14

Always warned of his folly '77: 5-30

An instrument of God, has become instrument of satan '73: 2-10

And woman, distinction being cast aside '79: 9-28

Back to animal stage '72: 3-25; '73: 7-1, 8-5; '75: 9-27; '78: 8-14

Behind the mask '75: 9-13

Blinded by sin '74: 4-6; '77: 5-28

Blindly sowing seeds of his own destruction '75: 5-28

Blinds himself to truth he doesn't want to accept '75: 9-13

Breadwinner of family '73: 7-25

Brings upon itself a great sword '74: 7-1

Building new world, eliminating God '77: 11-19

Can be brought out of satan's web by prayers of another '79: 7-25

Cannot live without God '78: 10-6

Cannot rationalize sin or creation '77: 7-25

Cares more for pleasures of world than things of Heaven '74:6-15,6-18,7-1; '75: 8-5, 9-5, 11-20, 12-31; '78: 8-19

Carnal nature '76: 5-15

Carried away by his intellect and emotions '73: 3-18

Cast aside teachings of the Father '73: 9-7

Casts aside true role of children of Eternal Father '75: 3-22

Chosen to give honor to man '73: 8-21

Conduct in Church causes great suffering in Heaven '75: 7-25

Covers the world with spiritual darkness '79: 7-25

Created in image of Eternal Father and given rules for his welfare '78: 2-1

Created to live peacefully and know his God '83: 3-26

Creates instruments of our own torture and destruction '74: 8-21, 9-28

Darkness has fallen upon '92: 6-18

Darkness of heart '73: 9-13

Defilement '76: 1-31; '77: 7-15

Degenerate and godless '79: 9-14, 9-28

Demons coming from mouths, tails of demons for tongues '73: 7-25

Do not wear immodest clothes '75: 3-29

Does not seem to learn from his past, repeats same mistakes '92: 6-18

Each holds responsibility for his soul and loved ones '74: 6-15, 9-28

Fallen nature '75: 10-6
 Following road of the fallen angels '75: 5-17; '76: 11-20; '77: 5-14, 10-6
 Gathering destructive missiles '76: 7-24
 Get down on your knees, or wash your souls in blood, do penance '75: 2-10, 6-18
 Given choice of leaders: Eternal Father or satan '78: 2-10
 Giving himself to perdition can bring nothing, but destruction to U. S. '79: 5-26
 Gradual extinction from earth '73: 3-25
 Great knowledge, but cannot stop deaths because God has no place in the home '81: 6-13
 Great tragedy, before making effort to return to God 79: 5-26
 Grovels like the serpents '74: 11-1
 Has brought time of punishment upon himself '73: 10-6
 Has chosen own path built on pride, arrogance, and lust '91: 6-18
 Has given body and spirit to Lucifer '74: 4-6; '77: 7-25
 Has grown soft in the luxuries of his worldly life '71: 2-1
 Has inborn conscience '73: 3-25
 Has lost his way '73: 3-18, 11-1
 Has lost touch with the Father '73: 8-14
 Has new capacity to destroy himself in moments '77: 11-1; '80: 10-6
 Has not learned by past experience '78: 8-5
 Has not progressed as Eternal Father deemed '91: 6-18
 Has rebelled against his God '76: 12-28
 Has refused redemption '78: 10-6
 Has set himself up as idol '73: 2-1, 7-15
 Has set his destiny by his actions '73: 11-24; '76: 7-15
 Has set pace for own destruction '73: 2-1
 Head of household '78: 7-15
 Heed Message; time grows short '74: 4-13; '77: 2-10
 Holds the balance for his own chastisement '75: 6-18, 8-14
 Image of God '79: 9-7
 Inhumanity of man to brother '75: 4-5; '81: 5-30
 Is no longer humble '73: 10-6
 Learn from Lucifer's trial in Heaven '80: 6-18
 Light of knowledge in heart '75: 7-15
 Live each day as though your last '81: 5-30
 Live in faith, trust in God '73: 8-5
 Live life of sacrifice, simplicity '73: 7-1
 Lives as though immortal '74: 8-14
 Lost to satan of free will '78: 8-14
 Loves creature more than Creator '74: 4-13, 8-5, 9-28, 11-1, 11-23, 12-31; '77: 2-1
 Many signs from Heaven '73: 9-7
 Mark of beast or sign of cross '74: 8-5; '79: 8-4
 Must change to meet God's standards '74: 5-22, 12-6; '75: 7-15; '77: 2-10
 Must choose between Heaven and the flesh, cross and serpent '78: 9-13; '79: 10-2
 Must cleanse himself by trials and penance '73: 7-1
 Must decide of free will to follow will of Father or Lucifer '73: 9-28
 Must not change words of Message '77: 5-30
 Must not compromise Faith '75: 8-21
 Must now send Lucifer back to hell '78: 11-20
 Must pass beyond veil and be judged '76: 9-14
 No escape from satan's web without effort '73: 10-6; 76: 11-1

Not an idol '74: 5-14, 5-22, 9-13; '75: 2-10; '76: 12-7
 Not beyond corruption by satan '77: 8-5
 Now being marked 78: 3-15, 8-14
 Of learning get on knees and make atonement '75: 7-15
 On course of soul and self destruction LOC'91: 1-31
 On earth to make way back to the Kingdom by merit '71: 2-1; '73: 2-10; '76: 1-31, 9-28
 Only obligation is to Father '74: 6-8, 6-15
 Pilgrim on earth '72: 3-25
 Placed on earth to do battle with satan '74: 8-5, 11-20, 12-28; 77:11-19
 Reduced to robot state '77: 4-2
 Refuses graces from the Father '74: 10-6
 Refuses to mend his ways, leaving no recourse but chastisement '75: 6-5; '77: 7-15
 Regressed to paganism, idolatry, insanity from sin '79: 6-9
 Reject world to enter the Kingdom '74: 5-22, 5-30; '75: 2-1, 3-22, 6-5; '77: 11-1
 Rejects Message because of blindness and delusion '75: 5-17; '76: 5-29
 Rejected truth from God, found satan '79: 6-9
 Repent, humble himself, and do penance '73: 9-28
 Return to fast and penance, rigid discipline '73: 6-16, 12-31
 Seeking Heaven without the supernatural 74: 9-13; '76: 10-6
 Seeking supernatural knowledge but finding satan '76: 12-7
 Seeks peace, prepares for war, consorts with enemy '75: 9-13
 Seeks to control life and death '74: 10-6; '75: 8-5, 12-27; 77: 10-1; '78: 7-25, 9-7; '79: 10-6; '81: 6-18; '82: 6-18
 Seeks to change word of God '74: 12-28
 Self-seeking, pleasure-loving and uncharitable '73: 6-16
 Set himself on road to destruction '75: 6-5
 Setting up his own rules; shall destroy himself '76: 9-28; '77: 6-16
 Shall be removed from your planet '76: 1-31
 Shall envy the dead '78: 8-14
 Shall fall into abyss if he wills his soul to satan '76: 2-10
 Shall not create a new world '78: 2-10, 3-18
 Shall not dress as women '74: 7-25
 Shall rationalize himself out of the Kingdom of Heaven '75: 7-25
 Sought success and riches, found a void '79: 11-20
 Sought to go beyond Creator '73: 7-15
 Spirit darkened, eyes blind, heart hardened '76: 12-28
 Starve bodies of demons '73: 6-16, 12-7
 Strive to be as perfect as God to enter the Kingdom '79: 8-4
 Time of testing '76: 8-5, 10-6
 Transgressed into evil worse than time of Noe or Sodom '72: 4-1, 9-28; '74: 8-5; '76: 6-12, 9-7; '77: 7-25; '80: 6-18; '81:5-30; '82: 6-18; '92: 10-6
 Turn from ways of the world, seek things of God '73: 4-14
 Use every means to obtain graces to strengthen soul 73: 3-18
 When he is not with his God, his god becomes Lucifer '85: 7-25
 Will accept or reject Message of free will '74: 2-10; '75: 12-24; '76: 6-12
 Will be chastised and cleansed '73: 8-21
 Will be forced by trials to change way of life '73: 7-25
 Will be forced to his knees '73: 9-13
 Will be returned to former state, no longer forced by agents of hell to offend God '73: 8-14
 Will be tested as mettle in the fires '75: 8-5, 10-2; '76: 7-24, 12-24; '77: 9-28; '78: 11-20

Will emerge from suffering refreshed and in the light of God '77: 6-16
 Will not have the years of two hands to count on unless he returns to God '75: 6-5
 Will repeat errors until sin is a way of life '77: 9-28
 With satan, can inflict death on the soul '81: 6-18
 Woe to the man who scandalizes and causes to fall a young soul '81: 6-18
 Would spend less time in purgatory if he accepts suffering in the will of the Father '73: 4-14
 Man behind the mask rules U. S. '74: 7-25, 8-21
 Rockefeller '75: 9-13
 Man of perdition/deception/sin '71: 2-11, 4-3; '76: 6-12; '77: 9-7, 11-9
 Allowed on earth because the chalice has filled '77: 9-7
 Can cast voice into animals '77: 9-13
 Can change appearance before your eyes '77: 9-13
 Entered fallen soul in the priesthood in 1971 '77: 9-7
 Has been with you for some time; Our Lady holds up five fingers '73: 9-28
 In your country now '70: 12-7; '71: 2-1, 5-19, 8-5; '92: 6-18
 Of dark secrets waiting to enter Seat of Peter '74: 12-6
 Satan, 666, walking in a dead body '76: 10-6; '77: 9-13
 Thrives on bloodshed '77: 9-7
 Walks your earth 77: 10-6
 Will come as figure of virtue, covered with robes of purity '74: 4-13
 Will try to imitate Jesus '74: 4-13
 Manifestations
 Beware those of satan; like rotten apple, his odor will be given in time 73:10-6
 Cures of body and spirit '75: 2-1
 For edification and strength '72: 2-1; '79: 8-14, 10-6
 From Eternal Father to guide us '79: 11-24
 Great miracle, spectacle in the heavens '74: 5-33, 6-18, 7-15
 Many given to disciples of latter days '78: 8-19
 More abundant than in past '73: 3-18, 4-14
 Of graces given '73: 12-7
 Phenomenon of great magnitude '74: 8-14
 Test the spirits '77: 5-14, 6-18, 8-5
 UFO's from satan/hell '73: 12-24; '74: 9-28; 78: 2-1, 2-10, 3-25, 5-27, 6-1; '79: 6-18
 Verify Our Lady's visit '74: 3-18
 Will be many '71: 9-7, 9-14, 11-20; '72: 4-1, 7-15, 8-15, 9-14; '73: 9-7; '74: 9-28, 12-24; '75: 2-10, 10-6; 76: 4-17; '77: 7-15, 8-13, 11-21; 78: 3-25, 5-20, 6-18, 7-25, 8-5
 Will startle and puzzle the scientific world '76: 8-21
 Manna fed from Heaven '74: 9-13
 Mantle of Our Lady 77: 4-9, 5-14, 5-30
 Many
 Are called, but few are chosen '73: 9-7, 12-24; '74: 4-13, 12-31; '75: 3-29, 10-2, 10-6, 12-24; '76: 1-31, 2-10, 5-13, 5-26, 6-12, 6-24, 8-14, 10-6, 11-22; '77: 4-9, 5-14, 5-18; '78: 3-15, 3-18, 3-25, 4-1, 5-27; '79: 6-2, 7-25
 Not all shall be saved '78: 4-1, 5-27, 5-30
 Shall be taken from among you '76: 1-31, 2-10
 Mark '78: 7-15
 Of the cross or of the beast '72: 3-25; '75: 2-10
 Will recognize with our eyes '78: 7-25
 Marriage(s)/Matrimony '70: 12-31; 76: 5-15; '78: 5-3, 6-10
 Annulments, many given without due cause '86: 9-27

Annulments scandalize your nation and the world '78: 5-3
 Annulments shall not be accepted without due cause '86: 9-27
 Becoming nullified '86: 6-18
 Common law marriages will not be tolerated '85: 11-1
 Holiness being cast aside '87: 6-18
 Humanae Vitae is true and must be followed '76:10-2
 Not to be dissolved by man 74: 12-28
 Number of annulments scandalizing the U.S. and the world '78: 5-3
 Sacrament being destroyed slowly '87: 6-6
 Sacredness must not be destroyed by sensuality '75: 8-21
 Shall not be tolerated in Heaven, common-law '85: 11-1
 Sanctity defiled '75: 9-13; '76: 12-28
 Satan has powers to turn husband against spouse, wife against husband '73: 10-2
 You cannot escape hell if you dissolve a marriage blessed by the Father '73: 10-2
 Martyrs/Martyrdom '70: 8-5; '71: 7-25; '74: 8-21; '75: 2-10; '76: 1-31; '78: 4-1, 11-20; '79: 6-9
 Children, major martyrs now '78: 11-25
 Crowns from suffering '75: 12-6; '77:12-7
 Defenders of the Faith '76: 9-7; '81: 6-13
 Follow example of piety, chastity, good works '75: 11-1
 For those given much, much expected, even martyrdom '79: 11-24
 Gained time for us '74: 3-18
 Greatest glory, living martyrdom for God '76: 9-7
 Man shall be slain for the Lamb 75:12-31
 Many in days ahead '70: 8-21; '71: 8-21, 9-28; '72: 4-10; '74: 3-18, 4-13, 6-15; '75: 8-14, 11-20, 11-22; '76: 5-26, 6-5, 844, 9-14; '77: 4-9, 5-1.4. 9-7; 78: 8-14
 Means immediate entrance into Heaven '78: 11-20
 Means to Heaven '79: 11-24
 Of old '74: 3-24
 Of the tribulation '77: 5-14, 5-28, 5-30
 Persecution, but not necessarily death to body '74: 10-2
 Masons '78: 6-1
 Hierarchy in '78: 6-18
 Not of God '77: 11-1
 Past Popes have warned against joining the '77: 11-1
 Secretly plot against the Church '78: 6-1
 Sons of satan '74: 8-21
 Synagogue of satan '76: 11-1
 Worship gods of nature '77: 11-1
 Mass, Holy Sacrifice of the
 "A quietude must be returned to the House of God" '75: 3-22
 Aberrations not condoned by Pope Paul '75: 6-5
 Black mass '74: 6-8; '77: 8-13, 9-28, 10-1, 11-1, 11-19, 12-7; '81: 8-14
 Cannot be done properly in thirty minutes '75: 4-5
 Celebrated with neither honor nor sacrifice '84: 6-30
 Celebration displeases God and grieves Jesus '75: 3-18, 4-5
 Dancing not condoned during the '75: 3-18
 Diabolical music/dancing not condoned by Eternal Father '75: 3-18
 Eternal Father displeased with conduct of clergy and laity '79: 7-25
 Great lack of respect '75: 11-20
 Guitars used at musical '85: 9-7

Have a Mass said for the conversion of your loved ones '71: 11-1
 Is valid '71: 10-2; '74: 11-23; '76: 8-5, 12-7; '78: 6-10; '81: 8-14
 Jesus wants the Old Mass to return '85: 7-1
 Jesus comes to you during the Consecration in the '73: 10-6; '74: 2-10, 3-18; '77: 4-9, 5-18, 6-18; '78: 7-15; '81: 8-14
 Kneel before your God in the Eucharist '79: 7-14
 Latin, language of the universal Church '76: 4-10
 - Removal of Latin language in the Mass a defilement by man '76: 4-10
 Many come with abominations in their hearts '75: 12-24
 Must come properly clothed '74: 8-14, 12-31; '75: 3-18, 3-22; '77: 4-9; '79: 5-26
 No women to be on the altar '87: 10-2
 Pagan dress at '74: 8-14, 12-31; '79: 5-26
 Pagan rituals, dancing and clapping '70: 11-20
 Quietude must be returned to the House of God '75: 3-22
 Remain with hands folded when not using Missal '75: 9-6; '77: 4-9, 5-18
 Restore the altar railings '81: 5-30
 Return to your traditional rites '75: 11-22
 Reverence, respect, holiness must be returned '75: 9-6
 Rules for discipline during '76: 12-7
 Shorts not to be worn in the presence of Jesus '74: 7-25
 "The true Sacrifice has been replaced by a meal" '76: 8-21
 Unite hearts with Jesus '75: 3-18
 Women must cover heads during prayer and the Mass '72: 2-1; '74: 8-14, 11-23; '75: 3-18, 3-22, 9-6; '76: 5-29, 9-28; '77: 11-19; '78: 4-1, 7-5, 7-15
 - A defiant act that women no longer cover their heads during Mass '78: 7-15
 - Commanded by the angels '77: 11-19; '78: 7-15
 - Not a mere custom or fashion '75: 9-6; '76: 9-28
 - Spoken of in 1 Corinthians 11 '78: 4-1
 "Women shall not approach the Sacred Body dressed as pagans!" '75: 3-18
 "Women shall not receive My Son dressed as pagans, naked and without absolution!" '74: 12-31
 Materialism '70: 12-24; '71: 7-25, 8-21, 10-2, 12-24; '77: 6-18, 10-1; '78: 3-15, 3-18, 3-25, 5-13, 11-25; '79: 11-24; '85: 10-5; '87: 6-6
 Has replaced spiritualism '86: 6-18
 Medal
 Miraculous Medal '87: 6-18
 Of Our Lady of the Roses '70: 9-28, 11-1; '71: 2-11, 5-30; '73: 5-30; '85: 11-1; '86: 5-17; '87: 6-18
 Of St. Benedict '76: 11-20; '77: 10-6; '79: 6-9, 7-25, 8-14; '83: 5-28; '85: 7-25; '87: 6-6, 6-18
 - Must never be removed from body '92: 10-6
 - Satan must run at sight of '87: 6-6
 - Second hidden meaning '85: 7-25
 You must always wear a '86: 5-17
 Media '78: 2-10
 All infiltrated and controlled '74: 8-21; '75: 6-5; '79: 7-14; '81: 8-14
 Appeals from Heaven to '77: 8-13
 Be careful what you accept from '78: 9-28
 Controlled by satan '71: 2-1, 5-19; '73: 6-8; '74: 9-7, 9-13; '75: 6-18, 9-6; '76: 5-26, 9-7, 10-6, 11-20, 11-22; '77: 3-18, 4-2, 5-28, 11-1, 12-7; '78: 2-1, 5-13, 5-20, 6-10, 11-25; '79: 5-23, 8-4, 11-24; '80: 6-18; '87: 6-6; '90: 6-18
 Corrupted '75: 8-21; '77: 2-10, 6-16, 10-6
 Deceive you '75: 6-5

Do all you can to foster the return of morality in '85: 10-5
 Do not be influenced by '76: 5-29; '77: 4-9; '79: 8-14
 Enticing and seducing our children '79: 10-6
 Evil and filth in '77: 5-14, 5-18, 9-7, 9-26
 Have taken up call to arms for Heaven '77: 9-28
 Illuminati control much of '87: 6-18
 Monitored by enemy '78: 5-20
 Not truthful '74: 5-30; '76: 9-7, 11-22; '77: 5-14; '79: 5-23, 7-14; '81: 6-18; '84: 6-30
 Responsible for the fall of your country '78: 2-10
 Satan has control of all '90: 6-18
 Spread misquotes, errors, lies about Pope '74: 4-13; '81: 8-14
 Mediator(s)/Mediatrice between God and man (in virtually every Message) '70: 9-7; '73: 9-28; '77: 8-13
 Bearer of tidings from Heaven '75: 8-14
 Counsels you to do penance '77: 10-6
 In the will of the Eternal Father '76: 9-14; '78: 9-28, 10-6
 Of all graces '71: 9-7, 11-24; '72: 7-25, 8-14, 8-15, 10-6; '73: 3-18
 Our Lady brings final warning to mankind '76: 1-31
 Our Lady has accepted Her role as '85: 7-1
 Shall direct children of earth in crushing rule of satan '78: 5-13
 Through merciful heart of Father '74: 2-10, 3-18
 Will continue to guide you in days ahead '78: 6-18
 Will remain until completion of Father's plan '77: 5-18
 Meekness '74: 7-1
 Mercy of God '78: 3-18
 Stretched to the breaking point '73: 12-7
 Message from Heaven
 "A personal Message to each and every one of you" '85: 9-7
 Accepted or rejected in free will '74: 6-15; '76: 6-18
 All, who close their hearts, will be brought to their knees in shock '75: 2-1
 Before the end, all will have heard and made choice '77: 6-18
 Being rejected in Rome '85: 9-14
 Biweekly format to be sent to clergy and laity LOC '91: 8-20
 Bring to others and pray they will accept it '76: 3-18
 Comes directly from Father '78: 8-5
 Conspiracy of evil in U. S. to stop it '75: 5-28
 Contains no contradiction '77: 5-28
 Continue sending out all Messages '71: 8-21; '77: 9-13; '81: 5-30
 Continues to go throughout the world '73: 11-1; '79: 5-26
 Disperse all past messages '71: 10-2; '72: 8-5
 Disputes over '77: 5-18
 Do not question '77: 6-18
 Door to door '77: 4-2
 For all mankind, especially for clergy '73: 10-2; '74: 9-7; '78: 7-25; '79: 8-4, 8-14
 Forces of evil set against '74: 11-23
 Frightening '78: 7-15
 Given to all, regardless of creed '78: 5-6, 6-10, 7-25, 9-7
 Given to Jacinta and Francisco, are the same now '75: 8-21
 Given to man until return of Jesus '76: 4-17
 Given to many seers '74: 12-28

Good words kept in a closed mouth is like putting meat on a dead man's grave '74: 9-7; '75: 8-21; '76: 6-5, 8-5, 10-6; '77: 2-1, 10-1; '78: 8-5
 Great grace from Heaven '77: 5-28
 Has been given for many years '77: 3-18; '78: 6-18
 Has reached all corners of earth '76: 10-2; 79: 7-25, 11-24; '80: 6-18
 Has reached every major nation in the world '84: 6-18
 Have you read and reread messages that go back to 1970? '85: 9-14
 Holy Spirit working among you '74: 9-28
 If accepted, you would not have reached this point '83: 3-26
 If cast aside, will be lost '74: 8-5
 "If you still My voice, My children, you will be destroyed" '79: 11-24
 In prose '78: 5-27
 Is free to free spirits '77: 6-4
 Is in unison throughout world; penance, atonement, sacrifice '73: 8-21
 Known in Rome '75: 11-1; '76: 3-18, 5-26, 6-12, 8-14; '77: 5-30
 Lengthy '78: 5-3, 6-10
 Many are not listening to the '83: 6-18
 Many have hardened hearts, refuse to accept '78: 10-6; '79: 9-14
 Many obstacles will be set in way '73: 10-2
 Many reject and persecute children of light '75: 6-5
 Many tears shed in recognition, but too late '75: 2-10
 Messages prior to 1970 most urgent to be given to the world '85: 9-14
 Much given in photographs '77: 6-16
 Much given in secret '76: 11-20
 Much help will be sent '73: 7-1; '76: 5-29
 Much is being overlooked due to the quantity of messages '88: 10-6
 Must be accepted by bishops and cardinals despite controversy '78: 11-20
 Must go in/with haste '73: 5-30; '78: 8-14
 Must not be overly concerned with its acceptance '75: 2-10, 3-18
 Must reach all cardinals '72: 9-14
 Must read and reread '78: 2-1, 12-7; '79: 9-28; '85: 9-14; '86: 5-17
 No need to fear if not against God or Church '74: 9-28; '77: 11-1
 Not of doomsday, but of truth '76: 6-18
 Not from Veronica's mind, but Our Lady's '76: 5-15
 Not given to world '77: 12-31
 Not of fear, but of fact or hope '71: 8-21; '74: 12-6, 12-24; '76: 1-31, 8-14
 Not permitted in our media '74: 8-21
 Not to frighten you, but to reveal what will happen if you do not act upon Our Lady's counsel '85: 9-14
 Not understood by those in darkness '76: 4-17
 Of reality '78: 9-7
 Of September, 1975 '76: 1-31
 Of warning '78: 2-1, 5-13
 One day you will understand all '76: 11-22
 Only a handful have accepted '88: 10-1
 Permit no elaboration or additions '73: 6-8
 Print messages from beginning and go forward to present date '88: 10-6
 Publish them again, right from the beginning '86: 9-27
 Reaching those destined for Kingdom; must also reach others '73: 3-18
 Read and reread '86: 5-17
 Read past ones and you will understand all '78: 11-20

Read well and know day and hour of tribulation '80: 6-18
 Rejected by many '74: 3-18, 4-6, 8-5; '75: 2-1, 7-15, 7-25, 12-6; '76: 5-26; '78: 5-3, 10-6; '79: 5-23, 9-14
 Rejected by those who should know better '74: 12-31; '75: 3-18
 Remember well, not cast aside '73: 12-29
 Repeated for reason '73: 6-8, 12-24; '77: 7-25
 Send person to person, link to link, pen to pen, word to word '75: 8-14
 Send to cardinals and bishops '71: 7-25, 11-20, 12-24; '72: 9-28
 Sent to the world to recover souls '73: 10-6
 Shout from the rooftops '70: 9-14; '73: 6-8, 6-16, 7-1, 8-5; '74: 3-24, 5-22, 5-30, 7-15, 8-21, 11-20, 12-28;
 '75: 2-10, 3-29, 4-5, 5-17, 6-5, 8-21, 9-27, 10-6; '76: 6-5, 6-24, 7-15, 9-28, 11-20, 11-22, 12-28; '77: 3-18,
 9-13; '78: 5-27, 7-15, 7-25; '79: 8-14; '81: 5-30, 6-18; '82: 7-2; '83: 3-18; '85: 8-21, 10-5, 11-1; '86: 9-27;
 '90: 6-18
 So few are reading '86: 5-17
 Soon there will be a recognition '74: 4-13
 Soon voices will be stilled '74: 5-30
 Speak once, then pray '73: 7-15
 Spread quickly throughout the world '70: 11-21; '71: 12-24, 12-31; '72: 3-25, 4-1, 4-10, 5-30; '74: 3-18, 8-5,
 9-7, 10-6, 11-1; '75: 2-10, 5-28, 11-1; '76: 2-10; '77: 2-1, 2-10, 4-9, 5-8, 9-28, 11-21; '78: 3-15, 3-18, 3-25;
 '79: 10-2; '83: 5-28, 6-18, 10-1; '84: 6-18; '86: 5-17, 6-18
 Success causes confrontation with evil '75: 4-5
 Those who hear have great obligation to others '76: 6-12; '77: 9-13
 Thousands who have heard and turned their backs upon the '84: 4-14
 Through St. Theresa, a puzzle for the human race '81: 8-14
 To be compiled into books '72: 8-14
 Unless you follow, cannot be saved '80: 10-2
 Urgent that you read and live the '84: 4-14
 U.S. has propensity to reach world with LOC '92: 10-31
 When Message has reached the world, judgment will be set on mankind '74: 7-15, 8-14
 Will bring discord, disagreement and disbelief '76: 2-10
 Will bring great trial '74: 4-13; '75: 2-10, 3-18, 9-27; '76: 12-31
 Will go throughout world long after Veronica has been taken '88: 10-1
 Words must not be changed '76: 5-15; '77: 5-28, 5-30; '78: 6-1
 Workers will help to get out '77: 9-7
 Your duty as a Roman Catholic to spread '84: 6-18
 Your only guide now '79: 11-24

Messiah

All who do not recognize Jesus as Messiah do not recognize the Father '74: 8-5
 False '74: 4-13; '75: 3-18; '76: 1-31; '78: 11-25
 Shall return as He ascended '75: 3-18, 3-29, 8-21; '76: 1-31, 11-22
 The Messiah was on earth and will return '79: 8-4
 Will only come with legions of angels '74: 4-13

Mideast

Crisis will worsen '70: 10-2
 Your sons being sent to be there with the invasion of '83: 5-28

Mind

Being studied, analyzed, restructured but where is the spirit? '72: 5-30
 Brainwashing '77: 12-31
 Control through scientific equipment and human manipulation '79: 8-14, 12-24
 "Do not be conditioned to accept evil" '71: 12-31
 Entrance point of spirit '71: 5-30; '73: 11-24; '78: 6-10

Keep pure and holy thoughts '71: 5-30; '74: 4-13
 Television an instrument for brainwashing/mind control '74: 9-28; '77: 4-2
 "You can be conditioned to be confused and no longer recognize the truth" '71: 6-17
 Your children being exposed to mind control '79: 5-23
 Ministers, extraordinary, a farce '75: 8-21
 Miracle(s) (SEE ALSO Manifestations)
 False, a game of wits '79: 12-24
 Garabandal '74: 7-15
 Believe what you see at '73: 12-24
 Great spectacle in sky for all to see '73: 12-24
 Great '73: 4-14, 4-21, 7-15, 8-21, 12-24, 12-29; '74: 6-8, 7-15; '75: 9-13; '76: 6-12
 Of God '72: 4-1
 Of satan '71: 6-17; '74: 7-25, 12-31; '77: 8-13
 See in the days ahead '75: 9-27
 Will appear before your eyes '75: 12-27
 Miraculous Medal '72: 9-14; '73: 3-25, 5-30; '87: 6-18
 Missile attack
 Mind of satan using fallen nature of mankind to bring forward '83: 10-1
 Planned against U.S. '83: 5-21
 Missiles '85: 7-25
 Invasion from Nicaragua into U.S. with '87: 6-18
 Russia is secret agent supplying missiles to destroy U.S. and Canada '85: 9-14
 Russia plans to invade U.S. with '83: 3-26
 Scientists creating them to gain control of world '85: 7-1
 U.S. surrounded by '84: 6-18
 Vision of '85: 10-5
 Missing children
 Bodies are often cremated on pyres to satan '85:11-1
 Pawns in the hands of satanists '88: 6-18
 Pray for mothers of '85: 7-1
 Mission from Heaven '78: 3-18
 All needs will be supplied '84: 6-18
 All scoffers will learn too late it was urgent and sorely needed '85: 7-1
 Apostleship that shall be forever written in annals of Church '83: 5-28
 Can save world from complete extinction '83: 6-18
 Cast aside all trifles and hindrances '77: 6-18
 Crisis '77: 6-18
 Do not defend against attacks of satan '77: 6-18
 Final outcome will far exceed all of the greatest expectations '70: 12-26
 For special children, but not always understood '75: 8-5
 Make no decision on your own; pray and wait for sign from Heaven '79: 6-18
 Many conferences taking place to stop '75: 11-22
 Many sent to assist '78: 5-3; '80: 6-18
 Must not be stopped by man's opinion 76: 5-15
 Only in Heaven will you understand how great was your mission upon earth '76: 10-6
 Our Lady is the guide '79: 6-9
 Our Lady pleased with progress of work LOC'93: 1-18
 Pace must not slacken '73: 7-15; 74: 2-10, 5-22, 6-15, 8-21, 10-6, 11-20; '76: 6-18, 6-24, 9-28, 10-6, 12-31;
 '77: 3-18, 4-9, 5-18, 6-4, 7-15, 9-28, 1-19, 12-31; '78: 3-15, 3-18, 5-3, 7-25; '79: 8-4, 10-6; '80: 6-18, 10-6;
 '83: 10-1; '86: 5-17, 9-27; '92: 6-18

Progressed very well '78: 5-13
 Satan seeks to infiltrate upon '83: 3-26
 Second '77: 11-21
 Success or failure determine whether satan encroaches further on the world '77: 10-1
 When clergy understand, recovery of souls will be accomplished '73: 11-24
 Will be extended '77: 6-16
 Will continue and accelerate '78: 2-1; '80: 6-18
 Will take courage to carry forth '85: 7-1
 Missions, foreign '78: 5-13, 5-30
 Misunderstanding '77: 5-30
 Mitres (SEE ALSO bishops and cardinals)
 Leading their sheep into abyss '75: 2-1
 Many fallen to deception of satan '74: 12-24
 Many have faces of goats '75: 3-18
 Many on road to perdition '74: 4-13; '75: 11-22
 Many will fall into the abyss '71: 11-1; '72: 7-15; '72: 7-25; '72: 8-5; '72: 8-21 '74: 12-6; '75: 4-5, 10-6, 11-1; '81: 6-18
 Need prayers '74: 11-23
 Pride and arrogance, their downfall '74: 12-31; '81: 8-14
 Shall not escape flames of damnation '76: 11-22
 Mittens/Gloves, wear in all public processions '74: 9-13
 Mockery '76: 5-26, 9-7
 Modernism '73: 3-18; '74: 3-18, 4-13, 6-15, 9-7, 11-1, 11-20, 11-23; '75: 3-22, 5-17, 7-25, 8-5, 8-21, 9-13, 11-20, 12-31; '76: 5-10, 5-29, 6-24, 8-14, 8-21, 9-7, 9-14, 9-28, 10-2, 11-22, 12-24, 12-31; '77: 8-5; '78: 5-20; 79: 5-23, 6-9, 7-14, 11-24; '80: 6-18; '86: 9-27; '87: 6-18; '88: 10-1; '89: 3-18; '90: 6-18
 Clergy confused '79: 8-4, 12-24
 False religion/maxim '73: 2-1, 3-25, 5-10; '76: 6-18
 Heads deluded by '79: 10-6
 Leads to errors, deceit, death '78: 5-30
 Leads to heresy, atheism '76: 11-1; '77: 11-1
 Must be erased from world 74: 9-7; 75: 5-17
 Must be removed from teachings '73: 7-15
 Produced bad fruits '79: 12-24
 Shall destroy the world '79: 10-2
 Snare of satan '73: 10-2; '75: 5-28, 6-18, 11-22; '76: 5-15, 6-5
 Stymies mankind '85: 11-1
 Teachers have given themselves over to '88: 10-6
 Teilhard de Chardin, in hell '73: 3-18; '75: 9-13
 Warned of by past leaders/Popes '73: 10-2; '75: 6-5; '77: 2-9; '78: 9-13
 Will bring much suffering to mankind '80: 10-2
 You will not enter Heaven through it 79: 7-25
 Modesty '72: 5-10; '73: 12-7; '74: 2-10, 6-15; 75: 10-2; '76: 10-2, 12-28; '77: 3-18, 5-18; 79: 10-2
 America the once-beautiful has become a nation of sin, lacking '79: 8-5
 By your good example of modesty and faith, many will be brought back onto the road to Heaven '77:2-1
 Clothe yourselves in garments of purity, modesty and godliness '76: 10-2
 Fires of hell will be felt by all those who have lost their modesty '71: 11-20
 Must be taught to the young '77: 5-18
 Nudity and nakedness shall never be condoned '76: 10-6
 Parents, safeguard the purity of your children '75: 10-2
 Parents, teach children modesty '76: 6-24

Set up a task force to stop the wave of evil in pornography '75: 8-14
 Spend your moneys on loose-fitting clothes '75: 3-29
 Teach from babyhood '74: 12-28
 U.S. and the world must return to a disciplined life of modesty in the hearts of women '79: 6-2
 Way of life for young '75: 8-21
 "Women shall not approach the sacred Body dressed as pagans" '75: 3-18
 Word 'modesty' has become forgotten on earth '74: 6-15
 World must follow the example of the Queen of Heaven '73: 12-7

Monastery(ies)
 Establishment fast approaching '75: 5-28
 Evil in '75: 10-2

Monetary crash
 Soon be reduced to bartering for your food '85: 9-7
 Value of money to purchase even food will be nil '85: 11-1
 Worldwide '85: 9-7, 11-1
 Worse than disaster back in the 1920s '88: 10-1

Money
 Bringing destruction to world '74: 12-6; '81: 6-18
 Caused many to follow man of sin '73: 8-14
 Has become the god for many '85: 9-7
 Root of all evil '77: 6-4; '78: 6-18, 11-25; '92: 10-6
 Shall be the god 78: 7-25
 World bargains souls for money '74: 9-13; '76: 6-5

Monuments (SEE ALSO statues) '70: 11-20; '72: 4-10; '74: 12-28; '78: 2-1, 4-1
 All who keep them are to be saved '71: 2-1; '72: 12-7; '73: 3-25; '74: 4-13, 7-25; '76: 12-28, 12-31; '77:5-14, 6-18, 8-13, 11-1
 Angel of death will pass all who have them in homes '77: 5-18
 Bleeding 75:10-2
 Do not cast out '77: 9-28
 Keep in homes '71: 5-19; '72: 4-1; '73: 7-5, 10-6; '74: 8-5, 9-7, 9-28; '76: 6-18, 11-22; '79: 6-9, 6-18, 7-25, 8-4, 8-14, 9-7
 Not objects of worship '85: 7-25
 Protect homes with '77: 8-5
 Restore to churches and homes '72: 6-18; '73: 4-14, 9-7, 10-6, 11-24; '74: 4-6, 5-30; '75: 8-14, 11-1; '85: 8-21
 Symbols of God and the Kingdom to come 76: 2-18
 Why have you cast them aside? '73: 12-29
 Why not build images of personages in Heaven in bronze and stone? '76: 12-7

Morality
 Country shall fall that has lost its '85: 11-1
 Disintegration of '72: 5-10
 Do all you can to foster the return of '85: 10-5
 Has fallen in most nations of the world '92: 6-18

Morals '77: 10-1
 As the morality of a country goes, so goes the country onto the road of damnation '75: 8-21
 Avoid all occasions of sin and temptation '78: 6-10
 Commandments must be followed without permissiveness '77: 11-21
 Degeneration of morals within a country is the gauge for punishment '77: 5-18
 "Disobedience to your Vicar will not be tolerated by the Eternal Father in matters of faith and morals" '79: 9-28

Fall of a country always started with the fall of '76: 6-12, 10-2
 "In matters of Faith and Morals, man must not change the God-given laws, coming from the Seat of Peter, and established through Tradition upon earth through My Son's Church" '79: 10-6
 Loss of '77: 10-1
 Must be restored '79: 8-4
 New theology of morals, a creation of satan '76: 1-31
 Of your country are being destroyed '77: 10-1
 "Your country has been stripped of its morals" '77: 9-13
 Mortification '71: 5-19, 8-5; '73: 9-28, 10-2; '74: 7-15, 10-2, 11-20, 11-23, 12-7
 Retrieves souls '74: 11-23
 Speedy purification of soul '74: 10-2
 Moses '71: 10-2; '73: 9-7; 77: 2-1
 Moslems
 Persecuting the Coptics '86: 5-17
 Vision of an Arabian sabre '79: 12-24
 Vision of Moslem terrorists attacking sites in New York City '88: 10-1
 Mothers/Motherhood '73: 7-25
 Be submissive to husband '74: 3-18
 Clean out daughters' closets '70: 11-21
 Few true mothers remain '74: 7-15
 Forsaken by children '73: 12-24
 Give example of purity, piety, chastity '75: 9-13
 Guard your children against forced loosed upon earth '91: 6-18
 "I will comfort you in your sorrow, for I too know the suffering of loss." '79: 10-6
 Make sure children have cross about their neck '71: 2-1
 Many giving bad example 74: 3-24, 10-2
 Many shall have great trial '73: 3-24
 Must exercise great care over those placed in their trust '91: 6-18
 Must return world to discipline, modesty, chastity '79: 6-2
 Must take full precedence for their children '88: 10-6
 Must teach children true faith '75: 3-18
 "Only you can save you children, for only you care" '70: 9-28
 Safeguard daughters' modesty, purity '72: 3-25; '75: 10-2
 Stand together '70: 8-21
 Teach family from Book of life '73: 9-7
 Who weep for errant children, Our Lady will show road to their recovery '73: 3-25
 Will join Our Lady upon the cross '75: 3-29; '78: 3-25
 "You must make a firm effort to be a righteous mother and a godly mother" '89: 3-18
 Mozart '76: 11-1
 Murder/Murderer(s) '71: 5-19; '74: 2-10, 3-18; 78: 2-10, 5-28; '79: 5-23, 11-24; '85: 8-21, 11-1; '86: 5-17, 6-18, 9-27; '87: 10-2; '89: 3-18
 Abortion brings acceptance and promotion of murder '79: 5-26
 Among the hierarchy '78: 10-6
 As you become murderers in heart, your children do also '77: 9-28
 Condemns you to hell without repentance '79: 11-20
 Homosexuals promote 79: 6-2
 In Rome '76: 4-10
 Man of science given to '75: 3-18
 Man without grace consorting to '78: 10-6
 No honor among thieves and '76: 12-7

No man shall hasten the soul's exit '76: 6-5
Not condoned by Heaven '76: 10-2
Not first time murder committed in Rome '83: 5-21
Of the Holy Innocents '76: 1-31
Promoted by rock music '79: 9-14
Rampant '74: 7-1, 10-2; 75: 11-20, 12-6; '77: 8-5, 10-6, 11-19
Satan always a murderer '77: 10-6
Satan will promote '77: 12-7, 12-31
Shall die by the sword '75: 11-1; 76: 3-18
Will become way of life '74: 9-28; 75: 9-6
Will increase and abound '79: 7-25, 10-2, 10-6, 11-24; '80: 10-6; '81: 6-13
Will not go unpunished '77: 8-5
Within the homes '77: 8-13, 9-13, 11-21

Music

Diabolical, in churches, not condoned '75: 3-18
Major instrument for leading children into drugs, atheism, false gods '79: 9-14
Rock and roll, created by Lucifer to seduce children '78: 11-25; '79: 9-14
Sent into homes by Lucifer '78: 11-25
Steals hearts and minds of children from prayer '76: 11-22
My Jesus, my confidence '76: 5-15, 5-29, 11-22; '77: 5-14, 5-28, 5-30, 6-4, 6-18, 7-15, 7-25, 9-28, 10-1, 11-1, 11-19, 12-7, 12-31; '78: 2-1, 2-10, 3-15, 4-1, 5-3, 9-7; '79: 11-20; '80: 6-18, 10-6; '81: 5-30, 6-13; '83: 3-18; '84: 4-14; '85: 9-7
Mystery of Heaven and earth '74: 6-15; 77: 2-1
Mystical Body of Christ '77: 12-7
Crucified by ungrateful man '73: 4-14
Crucifixion '74: 4-6
Great tortures '74: 12-6
Recrucifixion '76: 1-31
Shall be without a leader '76: 12-31
Mystical Rose '74: 10-6; 77: 5-3

N

Names '77: 2-1, 4-9, 5-30

Nakedness '70: 11-20; '72: 3-25

Narrow road requires much sacrifice, prayer, penance '74: 3-24; '78: 10-6

Nation(s)

Against nation '76: 4-17

All in danger of being destroyed '79: 8-14

Deluded; enemy from within '75: 2-1

Given to pleasure, materialism, casting God aside '79: 11-20

In grave danger '76: 5-15; '78: 9-7

Last chance to restore '77: 11-1

Must follow Our Lady's direction or be destroyed '78: 3-15

No nation that turns back and repents shall be destroyed '77: 6-18

Of world, advancing to destruction '74: 6-18

One nation will bring about destruction of mankind '77: 5-28

Only a few are staying on '85: 9-14

Plot behind your back '76: 12-31

"Shall disappear from the face of the earth in the twinkling of an eye" '87: 10-2

Shall not stand that changes legal rules for those who are in sin '85: 7-1

That listened and prayed Rosary were free from harm '84: 4-14

To disappear in three to five minutes '85: 7-1

Trial and suffering for rejection of God '77: 5-14

Will disappear from the face of the earth '74: 11-1; '75: 7-15, 7-25, 8-14; '77: 5-14, 6-16, 6-18, 8-5, 12-7; '78: 3-18, 3-25, 5-27, 5-30, 10-6; '79: 8-4, 11-20

Will emerge from mire of sin through great suffering '76: 4-10

Natural law '85: 10-5

Naturalism '76: 11-1; '77: 4-9; '78: 11-20

Nature, disturbances of '77: 6-16; '78: 2-10

Earthquakes, floods, etc. '75: 9-7; '76: 8-21; '77: 2-1, 4-2, 7-25

For U. S. '76: 8-5

Floods, freezing, great heat '73: 9-7; '75: 12-27

Loss of life '76: 4-17

Many '76: 4-19, 6-12; '78: 4-1

Shall continue '76: 8-5

Signs given by God '76: 10-6

Will now increase '77: 5-30; '78: 8-19

Nature, gods of '77: 11-1

Neighbor(s)

"If you do not have charity for your neighbor, you have stopped in your progress to sanctity" '78: 5-20

Love as you would love your children, your family '84: 6-18

Love of '72: 3-25, 4-1; '73: 3-18, 7-15; '76: 6-5; '77: 2-10, 4-2, 5-14, 8-5, 9-28; '78: 9-7; '82: 6-18

Love of neighbor shall become cool because of fear of neighbor '77: 8-5

New Jerusalem '74: 9-13

Forces of evil '76: 6-24

New Theology

Of morals, a creation of satan '76: 1-31

New York City '78: 3-15

- Babylon the Great '72: 2-1, 4-1; '73: 7-15, 7-25; '74: 3-18, 4-13; '76: 6-18
 - Blood shall flow in streets of '84: 6-30
 - Bombs to be placed in strategic places '88: 10-1
 - Cancer for evil '71: 5-19; '72: 3-25; '73: 10-6; '78: 8-19
 - Cesspool of sin and degradation '71: 9-7; '74: 5-30, 6-15; 77: 7-15
 - City of murder, evil, corruption, godlessness; will fall '73: 7-25
 - Crucible of suffering '75: 12-31
 - Falling like deck of cards '73: 5-30
 - Given three warnings, next, plague of rats '77: 7-15
 - Great atrocities unless prayers continue '75: 2-1
 - Great destructive act will be committed in '76: 9-14
 - Man of perdition established within '77: 9-13
 - Mariners will weep as it burns '74: 3-18, 4-13
 - Our Lady comes because of the great evils within '76: 11-1
 - Planned for destruction '72: 4-1; '73: 4-21, 4-22
 - Right the wrong or be destroyed '75: 7-15
 - Satan's choice to begin overthrow of Christian belief '77: 10-1
 - Shall be destroyed for sins of omission and commission LOC '88: 10-5
 - Shall fall '78: 8-19
 - Stands now second to Sodom '73: 9-28
 - Teetering on brink of destruction '76: 9-14
 - Terrorist attack on LOC '90: 9-11
 - Tested and will be tested further '77: 9-28
 - Warhead in abandoned subway tunnel '83: 3-26
 - Will be leveled '71: 9-7
 - Will be struck down and cleansed by trial '75: 3-29, 5-17
 - Will receive greater punishment than any other city on earth '76: 6-18
- ## News/Newspapers (SEE ALSO media) 77: 9-7
- Concealing truth '76: 7-24; '87: 6-18
 - Even Catholic ones have fallen '74: 8-21
 - Many silenced '83: 3-26
 - Read with great prudence 76: 5-29
- ## Nicaragua
- A center point for the capitulation of U.S. and Canada '87: 6-18
- ## Nicholas '77: 9-7
- ## Nineteen sixty-four '73: 3-25
- ## Nineteen seventy-one
- Start of the countdown for time, time and a half '76: 5-29
 - Year to be reckoned with 76:12-31
- ## Nineveh '74: 4-6, 8-21; '75: 4-5
- ## Noe/Noah '71: 7-1; '72: 9-14; '73: 3-18, 7-25, 12-24; '74: 3-18, 3-24, 4-6, 6-15, 7-1, 7-15, 12-24, 12-31; 75: 7-15, 7-25, 9-13, 12-24, 12-31; '76: 1-31, 5-26, 6-18, 8-5, 11-20, 12-28; '77: 4-9, 5-18, 7-25, 11-21, 12-31; '78: 5-13; '79: 7-14, 10-2, 11-24
- ## Noose 76: 6-18
- ## North America (SEE ALSO United States, SEE ALSO Canada) '80: 10-6; '81: 6-18; '82: 6-18
- ## Nuclear
- Destruction '77: 5-14, 7-25
 - Disaster '86: 5-17
 - Warheads '85: 7-25

Waste matter, will bring imminent death to many '85: 7-1
 Numbers, significance in photographs '76: 4-17
 Nun(s)
 Agents of hell invading convents '75: 7-25
 Better to wear true habit than burn in fires of hell '73: 9-13
 Committing abortions '88: 10-1
 Dancing '72: 8-15
 Deluded by Lucifer '79: 10-2
 Discipline '90: 6-18
 Do not leave convents '72: 11-20
 Dressing like pagans '73: 9-13
 Exhortation from Our Lady 75: 9-13
 Exhortation from St. Theresa '75: 5-17, 10-2
 Foolish maidens '70: 11-21; '72: 8-15; '77: 7-25; '79: 10-2
 Given themselves over to immodesty '88: 10-1
 Habits are abominations in eyes of Father '73: 3-18
 Hair and vanity '73: 10-2, 12-24
 Have become worldly 75: 9-6
 Importance of the habit '77: 7-15
 Leaving because they do not pray enough '75: 5-17
 Misguided '76: 8-5
 Misleading children by actions, no longer receiving honor and respect '73: 12-7
 Must follow discipline and purity 73: 2-10
 Must not join the world '75: 7-25; '78: 4-1
 Must place skirts down to the floor '73: 3-25, 5-30, 6-8, 7-1, 12-7
 Must promote modesty, give good example, retire from the world '76: 12-28
 Must remove blindness '77: 10-1
 Must return to the habits and to the rule '73: 8-21; 75: 3-18, 9-6; '79: 10-2
 No women on altar '75: 10-2
 Now paint themselves, curl hair, no longer dedicated to the spirit '75: 5-17
 Obedience '76: 8-5
 Poor example; ashamed of habits? '73: 10-6
 Poor example; must return to discipline, mortification 73: 10-2
 Remain in the habit '75: 10-2
 Return to prayer, solitude, sacrifice, penance '75: 3-18
 Seeking pleasures of world, leading to damnation '73: 2-10
 Severe shortage '76: 4-10
 Some are a misfortune to their vocation '76: 12-28
 Terrible abominations being committed by Our nuns '82: 6-18
 Vocations are needed '82: 6-18
 Vow of poverty '75: 5-17
 Wear Rosary on belts '72: 8-14
 “What has happened to the black fast?” '73: 12-7
 Who leaves convent and seduces a priest will enter hell '75: 10-2
 Nunneries
 Lack of numbers in '82: 6-18

O

- Obedience '77: 3-18, 12-7, 12-31; 78: 5-13
- Blind, false '75: 9-13, 11-22, 12-24, 12-27; '76: 8-21, 9-28, 11-20; '77: 12-7; '79: 6-2, 6-18; '82: 6-18
- Commanded by God for good, not evil '76: 5-26
- Man will answer to only his Master '73: 9-7
- Meaning destroyed by satan 74:12-6
- No man shall be obedient to satan '76: 5-29
- Places many restrictions on pastors '73: 9-7
- The only path to the Father '73: 11-24
- To elders, but not the goats '74: 10-2
- To Eternal Father and Pope, Our Lady cries for '83: 3-18
- To God, not to one who casts aside Faith and defies God '75: 10-6; '76: 8-5, 11-22
- To the Father in Heaven 74: 413; 75: 2-10, 5-18
- To the will of God, not man '73: 2-1
- To truth, doctrine, tradition '77: 11-21
- To truth/justice, not to agents of hell, satan '73: 11-1; '75: 10-2; 76: 1-31
- Unquestioning love/obedience: only way to Heaven '81: 5-30
- You shall not be obedient to sin and heresy '75: 12-24
- Occult (SEE ALSO Astrology) '77: 5-18, 8-13, 12-31
 - Ankh cross, do not accept this symbol '79: 7-14
 - Astrology, false science for unbelievers '72: 12-31; '73: 3-28; '74: 3-24; '75: 8-5, 11-22, 12-6; '76: 11-20, 12-7; '77: 5-18
 - Astrology, tarot cards, ouija boards '77: 9-13
 - Brings death to soul and body '79: 12-24
 - In homes and classrooms '77: 9-28
 - Italian horn is the horn of Lucifer '78: 11-25
 - Jeanne Dixon has followed the theories of demons '75: 10-6
 - Make concerted effort to purge occult from your schools '77: 10-1
 - "No man shall accept astrology and be classified as a believer" '76: 12-7
 - "No rock, no star, no planet shall guide your life" '76: 5-15
 - No such thing as a 'good witch', all are under the control of satan '79: 8-14
 - No white witches '77: 11-21
 - 'Peace symbol' a diabolical sign of satan, remove them '71: 2-11
 - Taught in schools '77: 9-13
 - Warn children against '79: 8-14, 12-24
- Octopus
 - Arms reach out to destroy the Church '76: 4-17, 11-20
 - Clergy falling in with '78: 7-25
 - Forces of evil to destroy Christianity '78: 6-10
 - Has many arms '78: 5-27
 - International conspiracy of evil '76: 5-26
 - To bring about one-world religion/government '78: 3-18
 - Pastors must remove themselves from '76: 11-1
 - Political machine, web of evil to enslave world '76: 5-29, 6-24, 12-28; '78: 6-18
 - Reaching into all human life and works '77: 5-14
 - Reaching out to ensnare the world, bent on world conquest '75: 12-6; '77: 3-18, 6-4; 78: 5-20, 6-10, 6-18

Shall not be successful '77: 11-25
 Will unite world/Church under the rule of despots '76: 5-15
 Ogres '77: 9-13
 Old, the, will dream dreams '73: 9-7
 Old Catholic Church, schismatic; all who join are excommunicated '80: 10-6
 Olive branch '77:12-7
 On foot 76: 5-26; '77: 5-18; '79: 7-14
 Many false prophets on foot; follow and restore souls they contaminate 78: 9-28
 Or by pen '79: 7-25
 One-world government (SEE ALSO United Nations) '73: 9-28; '75: 3-18, 9-13; '76: 12-24, 12-28; 77: 2-10, 4-2, 7-25, 10-1, 12-7; '78: 3-18, 7-25
 Conquest for satan '75: 12-6
 Course of destruction '76: 11-20
 Will not be a godly government, but of communistic nature '88: 10-6
 World of satan, enslavement '76: 11-22; 79: 6-2, 8-14
 One-world planners, a satanic group '73: 3-18
 One-world religion '73: 9-28; '75: 3-18, 12-6; '76: 10-6, 12-24, 12-28; '77: 2-1, 2-10, 4-2, 7-25, 10-1, 12-7; 78: 2-10, 3-18, 7-25, 11-25; '79: 6-2; '88: 10-6
 Based on humanism and modernism '75: 12-27; '86: 9-27
 Bishops and cardinals are deluded in efforts to bring about '78: 9-13
 Course of destruction of faith '76: 11-20; 79: 8-14
 No unity without Jesus '75: 3-18
 Religion of darkness '75: 8-5
 Seeking to replace Christianity '76: 10-6; '78: 6-10
 Shall not be at this time '75: 8-21
 To enslave mankind '76: 11-22
 Will not be with enough prayers '74: 9-13
 Order
 Of Our Lady of the Roses '74: 12-6
 Will be established for men and women '74: 11-20
 Organizations in daily lives, many have been set up by satan '75: 11-20
 Original sin '74: 3-24, 9-7, 9-28; '75: 3-18, 12-24; '76: 1-31; '77: 5-14; '83: 5-28
 Our Lady knew not the stigma of original sin '77: 5-14
 Ouija boards (SEE ALSO Occult) '77: 9-13
 Our Lady
 Advocate of peace '71: 4-10
 Almost in crucifixion for abominations against Jesus '73: 11-24
 Always present on Her grounds '74: 4-13
 Appearing in numerous places now to awaken world to reality of everlasting life '89: 10-2
 Appears in sky for some to see '74: 11-20
 Assumed body and soul into Heaven '79: 8-14
 Beauty '88: 10-6
 Begs for a stay of execution within the world '83: 5-28
 Begs for Heavenly assistance to return mankind to grace '79: 12-24
 Better a man died in the womb than to bring discredit to Her '75: 11-22
 Birth '74: 9-7
 Brings not fear, but truth '71: 2-11; '74: 9-28
 Brings warning from Heaven that unless we do penance and atonement, we will be destroyed '75: 8-21
 "But for My Mother, you would have received Chastisement years before." '77: 10-6, 12-7; '80: 6-18
 Came to earth with counsel many times in the past '76: 12-24; '79: 12-24

Came to many places and was not allowed to speak out '73: 5-30
 Came upon and left earth in virginity '73: 3-18
 Can no longer protect U. S. '74: 7-1
 Cannot appear to all; not in Father's plan '73: 5-30; '76: 4-17
 Cast aside in the present as She was in the past '75: 3-18
 Chose of Her own free will to act as Mother of all nations and children of earth '79: 10-6
 "Come to Me, all who suffer; I will comfort and dry your tears." '73: 7-15
 Comes as Mediatrix and Mother, not to bring fear '73: 8-14
 Comes to lead us back onto the road to Heaven '73: 10-2
 Comes to little ones, not the proud '73: 12-24
 Comes to prepare us, not to bring fear '71: 9-7; '73: 5-10; '74: 4-13, 11-1, 12-28, 12-31; '75: 7-25, 11-22
 Comes with arms filled with graces '74: 9-7
 Consoler of mothers, director of the wandering young '73: 9-13
 Covers Her head for penance '77: 11-21
 Cries for penance, atonement -- fall on deaf ears '75: 3-29
 Defamed, victimized '79: 7-25
 Demonstrates how to pray '74: 3-24
 Despairs of souls given to satan '74: 7-1
 Doing Her utmost to lessen punishment to U. S. and world '73: 12-29
 Does not rest, has gone endlessly, tirelessly, to all the nations of the world '85: 9-7
 Dressed in black '75: 9-13; '78: 8-5
 Ever-virgin '77: 5-14; '87: 10-2
 First time at Vatican Pavilion '75: 6-5
 Full knowledge of the Resurrection '75: 3-29
 Gentlest of creatures, human and sublime '79: 8-14
 Given great knowledge of the future '74: 7-25
 Given many powers to recover souls that are on the way to hell '85: 10-5
 Great power for salvation of souls '74: 8-21
 Guardian and patroness of U. S. '73: 8-14
 Guardian of the cross '70: 9-7
 Has appeared in Egypt '86: 5-17
 Has been shut out in many places of the world '73: 10-6
 Has come to many lands to hold back the darkness '73: 5-10
 Has gone from country to country begging and pleading '76: 12-31; '79: 5-26
 "Heap abuse upon Me, but do not defame My Son." '79: 10-2
 Hears pleas of mothers with children that have vanished '84: 4-14
 Heart torn by insults, abominations, rejection '76: 10-2; '78: 12-7
 Her Presentation at the Temple '75: 11-20
 Here with you always to guide you for the asking '77: 9-13
 Honoring Her does not take honor from Jesus '74: 12-24
 Hopes Her constancy may save some '71: 2-1; '76: 10-2
 "I am always your Mother, now and in the hereafter" '88: 6-18
 "I come not only to cure bodies but to save souls" '70: 9-28
 "I have come to try to save you, for you are blinded by sin" '79: 10-2
 "I promise you, My children, one day you will see Me, as you, Veronica, see Me now" '85: 10-5
 "I will abandon no one to satan who will reach out and ask for Our grace." '71: 2-1
 "I will appear over the old church building. Your bishop then cannot deny My appearances." '86: 5-17
 "I would give you the last ounce of blood from My heart if I could save you" '71: 8-21
 "If you still My voice, My children, you will be destroyed." '79: 11-24
 Jesus will not accept rejection of Her '71: 7-25; '76: 5-26

Jesus will not accept rejection of Her Knows all your hardships, your sorrows, and the temptations from satan,
 for She too was upon earth '85: 9-7; '92: 6-18
 Kissed medals and sacramentals '74: 2-10
 Kisses Veronica's crucifix '73: 7-1
 Loves each and every child that has been placed upon earth '84: 6-30
 Major miracle of appearance '74: 9-28
 Many places have now been closed to Her '72: 8-14
 Mediatrix between God and man '74: 3-18; '85: 11-1
 Mediatrix of all graces '71: 9-7; '71: 12-24; '72: 2-1; '72: 8-15
 Mediatrix of peace '71: 7-1
 Met with rejection, defamation, blasphemy, degradation '71: 7-25; '74: 9-28; '75: 6-18, 8-5; '77: 5-14; '78: 5-30; '79: 10-6
 Mother of all nations '79: 10-6
 Mother of every human being upon earth '79: 8-14
 Mother of grace '71: 12-24
 Mother of love '70: 6-18; '85: 9-7; '91: 6-18
 Mother of Great Sorrows/Mother of Sorrows '74: 11-23; '77: 11-1; '79: 9-14, 11-20
 Mother of peace '85: 9-14; '88: 6-18, 10-6; '91: 6-18
 Mother of the world '70: 8-21; '71: 4-3
 Must not be silenced '75: 6-5; '79: 11-24
 "My own will know Me" '74: 6-18; '75: 2-1; '77: 10-6; '78: 9-7
 "My tears fall on you" '70: 6-18
 Never transparent, solid as you and I '83: 6-18
 Not safe anywhere but under the mantle of '84: 6-30
 Now appearing to many throughout world '74: 9-28, 10-2; '79: 6-18
 Of the Roses '80: 6-18
 Offered Herself as Mother so Word could reach world '74: 3-24
 Only child of St. Anne and St. Joachim '73: 9-7
 Only She can save the world '85: 11-1
 Opens Her mantle above us and will protect us '77: 12-7
 Our advocate and missionary on earth '73: 11-24
 Places blue mantle over all Her children '73: 8-5; '74: 11-23; '75: 2-10, 5-17
 Pleads our cause daily before Eternal Father for an extension of time '79: 7-14, 10-6
 Poorly received '76: 5-26, 11-1, 12-7
 Prisoner on Her own grounds '75: 5-28
 Promises never to leave our side '74: 2-10
 Promises protection to all who follow Her directions '73: 8-5; '75: 3-29
 Promises to be with us until Second Coming '73: 8-21; '74: 5-22, 11-1, 11-20, 12-24; '75: 11-22, 12-6; '79: 8-14; '85: 9-7
 Promises to be with us until the end of time '85: 9-7
 Protectress of peace '90: 10-2
 Queen of Heaven '72: 2-1; '72: 7-25; '72: 8-15; '75: 6-18; '79: 8-14
 Queen of the universe '71: 9-7
 Reject Her counsel and you reject your salvation '77: 5-3; '80: 6-18
 "Reject Me or My Son, and the end of life as you know it will be hastened" '70: 9-7
 Seeks in Her heart a refuge for all '91: 6-18
 Sent by Eternal Father to warn us '74: 12-24; '75: 10-2; '79: 7-14
 Sent by Father as Mediatrix of graces, our Co-Redemptrix '74: 5-22, 5-30, 8-5, 10-6
 Shall continue to beg the Eternal Father to hold His heavy hand from coming upon you '85: 9-7
 Shall never give up hope that Her children will listen to Her '84: 6-30

Sinless '79: 8-14
 Sits on a rock and cries '75: 5-17
 Soon words will be few '85: 7-1
 Sorrows and suffering from the crucifixion '73: 4-21
 Spent many years on earth after Jesus ascended '72: 8-14
 Spent nine long years in New York searching the darkness for souls '79: 6-18
 Spent 72 years in service to the Father '74: 8-5
 Stands upon the head of the serpent; will crush him when world has been cleansed '73: 3-18, 3-24; '74: 3-24
 Suffers with human feelings '73: 5-30
 Tells how to save ourselves and our children '76: 11-22
 The gentlest of creatures, human and sublime '79: 8-14
 "There is nothing I would not do to save My children" '71: 7-25
 Tireless until return of Her Son '83: 3-18
 Trim on mantle is pure gold '83: 6-18
 U.S. consecrated to Our Lady many years ago, only reason it hasn't yet received the destruction '71: 7-1
 Veronica asks about Her clothes '73: 5-30
 Veronica sees Her hair '73: 7-1
 Victim for us before the Father '73: 12-24
 Visits U. S. because of evils '76: 11-1
 Voice will soon be stilled '74: 3-24, 11-1, 11-23; '76: 5-26
 Wandered earth many years begging for reparation '73: 10-6; '77: 6-16
 Wants to be acknowledged as the Mother of Grace '85: 9-14
 Warned, begged, and cried for us '75: 2-1; '79: 8-14
 Was aware of Her future trials '74: 12-24
 Wears colors of sorrow '74: 6-15
 Wears purple mantle, yellow gown '79: 9-28
 Weeping over lost children '78: 12-7
 Weeps for hierarchy '83: 5-28
 "What can I do but tell you the truth?" '85: 9-7
 Will comfort mothers in their sorrow '79: 10-6
 Will guide us in days ahead '74: 8-21; '76: 6-24, 11-20, 12-28; '79: 6-18, 10-6
 Willing to wash us in Her blood to save us '75: 5-17
 Wishes all could see Ball of Redemption '73: 5-30
 "Without Her, you will be lost" '74: 8-5
 Woman of virtue, purity, shall not be defiled and defamed '74: 9-7
 Over/Across/Beyond the Veil '74: 3-24; '76: 12-7; '77: 3-18, 4-9, 5-14, 6-16, 7-25; '78: 3-18, 4-1, 5-13, 5-30, 7-25, 8-5; '80: 6-18, 10-6
 Beyond are the Kingdom of Heaven and of the prince of darkness '73: 12-24
 Body will die, but you live on with full knowledge '79: 11-20
 Bring with you love, prayers and your merits '74: 3-18, 7-1; '78: 5-20; '81: 8-14
 Description '73: 5-30; '76: 6-24
 Fully recognizable to one another '73: 5-30
 Human body could not survive the ecstasy '74: 6-8
 Human mind cannot comprehend the beauty '74: 4-13
 If you could look beyond, you would not want to return to earth '75: 5-17
 Life there '74: 4-6; '76: 6-12; '79: 6-9
 Many shall pass over before you count on one hand '77: 6-16
 No color or race recognized '73: 5-30
 Nothing is impossible '73: 5-30
 Sad for many who have not yet entered Heaven '76: 8-14

Time is endless '74: 5-22; '75: 8-14
Treasures of world useless '76: 6-24; '77: 8-5
True peace and beauty '75: 2-10
We have full knowledge, perception, emotions '76: 11-22; '79: 6-18, 8-14
We pass over as we came in '76: 9-7
Will retain full consciousness of being truly alive '82: 7-2
You will rest if you wish '75: 9-6
Your true home, not earth '74: 9-28; '76: 5-15
overpopulation, myth of '71: 8-5

P

Pacifism '83: 3-26

Padre Pio '70: 9-28; '70: 10-2; '73: 4-14; '74: 5-30, 6-18; '75: 4-5

Pagan(s)/Paganism '71: 5-19; '72: 4-10, 7-15; '74: 7-15, 7-25; '77: 4-9, 11-1, 11-19; '78: 3-18, 9-28

Dance in House of God '73: 8-5; '75: 3-22

People '78: 5-13

Roaming in Church '74: 6-15

Teachers have become '78: 5-3

Palestine '73: 5-30

Papacy '78: 6-18

Conspiracy against '75: 5-28

Man of dark secrets will be placed in '78: 10-6

Must be maintained in Rome '78: 6-10

Must seek man of justice, piety, faith '78: 10-6

Plan to place the prime advocate of evil on the Seat of Rome '78: 5-27

Pray for '77: 5-28

Protect with love, prayer, sacrifice '76: 12-31

Unless you pray, agent of hell on Seat of Peter '74: 3-18; '78: 8-14

Watch for 77-3 '79: 9-28

Woe to man when one enters it '74: 3-18

Paradise (SEE Heaven)

Parents

Allowing children to dress as pagans in Church '79: 5-26

Ask guardian angels to guard children '75: 8-14

Bar your doors '78: 6-1

"Be firm with your children" '70: 8-5

Becoming degenerate '76: 12-31

Blind, too busy piling up gold and silver '75: 10-2; '82: 6-18

"Bring a prayer life back to your children before it is too late" '91: 6-18

Cannot rely on schools and churches to teach their children the Faith '79: 5-26, 9-14; '82: 6-18

Carry heavy burden '77: 2-10; '78: 6-10

Chance to right the wrong done to children '77: 9-28

Close doors to world and teach children faith, discipline and prayer '74: 5-30, 7-15; '75: 8-21; '76: 6-12; '79: 5-26, 7-14, 8-14

Destroying children's souls by their example '85: 9-7

Do not give children to agents of satan '74: 6-8

Do not know your children, have you taught them to pray? '79: 8-14

Do penance, make atonement, sacrifices, and pray with children '75: 6-18

Far greater responsibility towards children than schools or government '83: 5-28

Feeding bodies and starving souls '76: 7-24

For your children to be saved, you must keep a constant vigilance of prayer in home '85: 10-5

Get rid of TV, a point of destruction for your children '91: 6-18

Grave responsibility to instruct children '73: 3-25; '76: 10-2; '82: 6-18

Have children pray '90: 6-18

Have full responsibility for salvation of children, household '71: 2-11, 7-15, 8-5, 11-1, 11-20; '72: 2-1, 3-24, 3-25, 5-10, 9-14; '73: 3-18, 8-5; '74: 2-10, 3-18, 4-10, 6-12, 7-1, 9-7, 9-28, 12-28; '75: 3-18; '76: 4-10, 7-15; '77: 5-14, 5-18, 9-7, 10-6, 11-1; '78: 5-13, 8-19; '79: 8-14, 9-14; '82: 6-18; '85: 10-5; '87: 6-18; '91: 6-18; '92: 6-18

Have gone astray '86: 6-18
 Have obligation to remove bad books from schools '75: 7-25; '76: 5-29
 Have responsibility to children to teach knowledge of God '85: 9-7
 Heaven holds all parents responsible for the fall of their children's souls '71: 7-25; '71: 8-5; '71: 8-21; '72: 4-10; '72: 5-10; '85: 10-5; '92: 6-18
 Hold balance for recovery of children '74: 6-15; '75: 3-29
 Laxity and ignorance of Faith '71: 7-25; '72: 7-15, 8-5; '77: 6-18, 9-28; '78: 11-20
 Lead children to Heaven by example of love '76: 9-7
 Look well into the teachings of your children in the schools '86: 9-27
 Make homes a fortress '77: 11-19; '78: 5-27, 11-25
 Many leaving their children astray by not having counsel over them '86: 9-27
 Many set children against the mission from Heaven '74: 10-2
 Many will shed tears -- too late '75: 4-5; '77: 10-6
 Monitor children's training, both secular and religious '79: 9-7
 Monitor TV '74: 10-6; '78: 5-20; '89: 3-18; '91: 6-18; '92: 6-18
 Must be true parents '74: 4-6
 Must give example of goodness and godliness, modesty and true faith, purity, fortitude, love of God '73: 6-16, 7-25, 10-6; '77: 6-16, 7-15
 Must guard their children, even from teachers '91: 6-18
 Must nourish souls of children '76: 5-29
 Must permit discipline, true direction, simple life '73: 7-25
 Must prepare for great battle with satan '74: 4-13, 7-25; '76: 3-18
 Must remove "peace symbol" from children's necks '71: 2-11
 Must return to God's commands '74: 12-28; '77: 6-4
 Must take full responsibility for teaching and raising children '92: 6-18
 Not accepting graces given you from Heaven '78: 11-25
 Not allow children to wander undisciplined and unguided '76: 9-7
 Not many are in the light '86: 5-17
 Not to allow children out after dark without protection '80: 10-6
 Poor example '74: 7-1; '75: 3-29; '76: 6-24
 Prepare and safeguard children's souls '70: 8-5, 11-21; '71: 11-1; '72: 5-30, 9-7; '74: 6-15; '75: 3-29, 8-14, 11-20; '76: 6-5, 12-7; '77: 2-10, 3-18, 4-2, 4-9, 6-16, 9-7; '78: 2-1, 3-18, 5-27, 5-30, 7-15, 7-25; '79: 5-23, 6-9, 8-4; '80: 10-6; '85: 8-21, 11-1; '86: 6-18; '88: 10-6; '89: 6-17; '90: 6-18; '92: 6-18
 Read Bible to children '74: 3-18, 9-28; '77: 11-21
 Reject worldly pursuits '76: 6-12; '78: 5-30
 Remove children from world given to satan '73: 12-29
 Remove teachers who promote destruction of souls '75: 7-25
 Restore light to homes '76: 11-1
 Retain Faith in hearts of children '75: 2-10; '76: 2-10; '77: 5-14
 Rid homes of obscene literature, bring in word of God '73: 4-14; '75: 8-14
 Send children on road to perdition '74: 3-18, 11-23, 11-24
 Shall lead children regardless of age '73: 3-24
 Shall witness destruction of children's souls '76: 2-10
 Slain by youth '78: 5-20
 Speak out against heresy '79: 6-18
 Suffering caused by children will make you compassionate '75: 10-6
 Take children to the tabernacles '73: 7-25
 Teach children in homes '75: 9-27, 10-2; '77: 2-10, 5-14, 5-18, 5-28, 7-25, 8-5; '78: 2-10, 3-15; '82: 6-18; '88: 10-6; '91: 6-18
 Teach children modesty and piety, of Heaven, hell, purgatory '75: 5-17; '76: 6-24; '82: 6-18

Teach children “Now I Lay Me Down to Sleep” prayer ‘89: 6-17
 Teach children truth ‘71: 8-5; ‘74: 8-5; ‘75: 7-15
 Teachers are bringing your children into a world of unrealistic atheism ‘92: 6-18
 Warn children to beware of those who approach them on the street, and against witchcraft ‘79: 7-25, 12-24
 When you fall in your duty you will remain in hell forever ‘70: 12-26
 Who abandon child to sin will be punished ‘74: 5-22
 Who murder young, will not enter Heaven without repentance ‘75: 5-17
 Will be rejected by children ‘75: 5-28
 Will pay high price for lack of discipline ‘72: 8-5; ‘73: 5-10; ‘75: 8-21; ‘77: 8-5
 Woe to parent who scandalizes child ‘77: 8-5
 Woe to parents who refuse to avert children from the dark path ‘70: 12-7
 Worldly living ‘72: 4-10; ‘75: 8-5; ‘77: 7-25
 “Your own children will rise up against you and destroy your household” ‘89: 3-18

Parish

Do not desert, or doors will close ‘79: 9-28
 Remain in ‘79: 6-9; ‘81: 8-14
 - As an example ‘84: 4-14
 - Do not judge by the actions of man ‘89: 3-18
 - Even though it will be a crucifixion to you ‘85: 9-14
 - No matter how rough the road gets ‘89: 6-17
 - “Will you not remain and patch the cracks, My children?” ‘79: 11-20
 Unify as a group and patch the cracks ‘76: 12-7
 Park, not the will of the Father, but satan; your discomforts will bring many to Heaven ‘75: 5-17
 Passing the buck ‘77: 3-18
 Passion ‘71: 2-28; ‘72: 3-25; ‘75: 3-29; ‘76: 6-24; ‘78: 9-7
 “Followers of Mine shall go through your passion upon earth.” ‘77:11-1
 Meditate more on ‘77: 11-1

Pastors

All shall stand for judgment ‘75: 12-24
 Asleep ‘76: 7-15; ‘77: 4-2, 12-7; ‘78: 6-18, 9-13
 “Awaken!” ‘75: 5-17; ‘76: 10-6; ‘77: 8-13
 Being infiltrated ‘78: 9-13
 Blind because they do not pray ‘76: 2-10; ‘78: 7-15
 Brought scandal into Church ‘78: 9-13
 Building church of man ‘75: 10-6; ‘76: 6-18
 Casting out the light ‘78: 2-1
 Cleanse Church of heretics, errors, fallacies ‘76: 3-18, 12-24
 Cleanse yourselves now! ‘75: 12-27; ‘76: 1-31; ‘78: 12-7
 Clothe yourselves in discipline, good works, modesty, chastity, piety ‘75: 8-21, 12-27
 Commit sin of heresy ‘77: 2-1
 Condoning the foul act of homosexuality ‘77: 4-2
 Conspire in disobedience against the Vicar of Christ ‘76: 12-7
 Deluded because of pride and arrogance ‘76: 9-28
 Disobedient to the Vicar ‘78: 10-6
 Do not compromise the Faith ‘75: 9-13; ‘76: 4-10; ‘79: 5-26
 Do not expect them to guide you now ‘76: 12-28
 Do not follow those who have sold their souls ‘75: 9-27, 11-1
 Do not leave; await the Warning ‘76: 2-10, 3-18
 Following like ducks downstream ‘74: 7-25, 8-5; ‘76: 5-29, 8-14, 10-6, 11-1, 11-20; ‘77: 2-1, 3-18, 7-15, 10-6; ‘78: 3-18, 6-1; ‘79: 8-14

Found wanting '75: 3-29, 10-6; '76: 5-29, 7-15, 7-24, 9-7; '77: 2-1
 Greatest responsibility to save sheep '78: 9-7
 Have lost their way and the sheep stray '79: 8-14
 Have murder in their hearts '78: 10-6
 Have sold the Church to a synagogue of satan '75: 11-1
 Heads in clouds, clouds of darkness '82: 6-18
 Hearts hardened, eyes blinded, ears clogged '75: 10-6
 Human and need our prayers '74: 6-15; '75: 8-14, 9-6; '78: 3-18, 4-1
 "I shall remain within and use you, regardless of your rejection." '76: 9-28
 "If you will not fulfill your role, you will be taken from it." '75: 12-6
 Listening to demons '79: 5-23
 Look at yourselves, contemplate in prayer '75: 12-6
 Many dying prematurely of broken hearts '77: 3-18
 Many have fallen away from the truth '92: 6-18
 Many have sold their souls '74: 8-14; '78: 2-10; '79: 7-25; '92: 10-6
 Many on road to perdition '76: 5-15
 Many restricted by obedience; must be guided by truth '73: 9-5
 Michael must be returned to churches '74: 5-22; '75: 12-24; '79: 10-6
 Misguided, given to delusion '75: 11-1; '76: 6-12; '82: 6-18
 Misleading sheep for money and power '75: 9-13, 10-2
 Must cry out against evils in society '76: 5-15, 9-7
 Must follow rules '78: 10-6
 Must stop changes and novelty '76: 8-5
 Must strip yourself of pride and turn back '76: 9-7
 Must teach truth to children '75: 5-17
 Not acting against homosexuality '77: 4-2, 8-5; '78: 5-13; '79: 5-23; '82: 6-18
 Opened the door for evil to enter '75: 11-1
 Outcome for mankind lies with you '78: 8-19
 Playing follow the leader '77: 7-15
 Recrucifying Jesus '74: 2-10; '76: 9-28; '78: 2-1; '79: 9-7
 Reject the supernatural and teachings of the founding Fathers '76: 11-1
 Remove women from the Church as leaders '75: 12-31
 Remove yourselves from web of evil '75: 9-13
 Responsible for fall of the children '77: 12-7
 "Restore My House" '75: 11-1
 Return discipline to the Church by word and example '77: 7-15; '78: 11-20
 Return sheep to the fold '77: 11-21; '78: 11-20
 Return to life of prayer '75: 11-1; '76: 5-15, 5-29, 10-2, 12-28;
 Scandalizing those entrusted to them '75: 3-18; '78: 5-15, 9-13
 Scattering sheep '75: 8-14, 9-7; '76: 9-28, 12-31; '78: 3-18, 9-7
 Shall account to Eternal Father for laxity and permissiveness '76: 8-21
 Some not legitimately ordained '78: 3-18
 Stay out of politics '76: 5-15, 11-1
 Teaching pure in His sight? '74: 9-28; '75: 8-14, 9-13, 11-1, 11-20, 12-31; '76: 1-31, 5-15, 11-1, 11-22, 12-28; '77: 8-5, 11-1; '78: 9-7; '82: 6-18
 Tell them your Mother from Heaven cries tears '75: 5-17
 Too busy with worldly pleasures '77: 7-25; '78: 5-13; '82: 6-18
 Trying to rebuild Church '78: 8-14
 Warned against the dangers of innovation and experimentation '76: 11-22
 Wash garments in suffering and prayer '78: 8-19

What of your vocation? '76: 10-2
Why are you making married men deacons? '79: 5-23
Will be disowned '77: 3-18
Will be shot in the streets '77: 9-7
Will be spit into the flames '75: 11-20
Woe to the pastors that scandalize the children! '77: 8-5
Working like rodents to destroy '76: 9-28
Your course will bring destruction to many churches '76: 11-20

Peace

“A gift from the Most High” LOC'91: 3-8
After cleansing of the world '73: 3-25; '76: 12-28
After Russia (not the world) is consecrated by the Pope and all the bishops of the world '85: 8-21
Cries of '70: 11-20, 12-24; '71: 11-1; '72: 5-30; '76: 4-10, 5-15
Has been set ahead '76: 5-26
In future '78: 11-25
No peace at this time '74: 12-24; '75: 2-1, 2-10, 12-6
No peace until what has happened in the past with Our Lady's visit to Fatima is consummated '87: 6-6
No peace without God '72: 5-30; '72: 9-28; '76: 5-29, 11-20, 12-31; '77: 5-14, 11-19; '78: 3-18, 5-3, 5-27, 6-1; '79: 6-2; '84: 6-30
None until world recognizes Jesus as Savior '74: 5-22
None when man has given himself to sin '77: 3-18
Only way is through Jesus '71: 9-7; '77: 5-30; '82: 6-18
Peace, love, brotherhood '76: 6-18, 11-1
- Cover for gathering of arms for war '77: 6-16
- Cries of, while leaders prepare destruction '79: 6-9
- Disguise for eliminating Jesus' teachings '76: 6-24
- End is near when world cries peace '78: 5-3
- None without Faith, Tradition, Truth '76: 10-2
- Promised with Rosary and brown Scapular '85: 7-1
- Russia must be consecrated to Our Lady's Immaculate Heart for a true '87: 6-6
- There is no peace or security '86: 9-27
- Words come from mouth, not heart '76: 10-2
- World cries, but there is none '75: 11-1, 12-6; '85: 7-1
Penance, atonement, sacrifice bring '76: 12-24, 12-31; '80: 10-6; '81: 6-18
Promised at Fatima, was conditional '76: 6-24; '78: 11-25
Symbol '71: 2-1; '71: 2-11; '71: 12-7; '76: 11-20
There is no peace or security '79: 5-26
Will be denied to U. S. now; also Egypt and Asia '73: 5-30
Will be restored '77: 9-28
Will come when man learns not to desire wealth and pleasure '73: 12-31

Penance (SEE ALSO Prayer, Penance and Atonement)

And atonement '76: 2-10; '82: 7-2
Cast aside '73: 4-14
Atonement and sacrifice needed '73: 2-10, 5-30, 10-2, 11-1; '75: 3-22, 6-5, 10-6; '79: 8-14, 9-7, 9-14
Can hold Chastisement in abeyance '77: 5-30
Can retrieve lost souls '79: 5-26
Cleanse your souls '78: 5-3
Do penance for your brothers and sisters '90: 6-18
Do penance now, for time grows short '76: 3-18
Eternal Father demands '76: 1-31; '77: 5-28

For world being meted now '73: 5-30
 Great joy at the end '75: 3-18; '81: 11-21; '83: 6-18
 Great penance asked to save others 75: 11-22
 Great penance required for priests, here and in purgatory '82: 6-18
 Heaven rejoices when great penance is done '76: 12-28
 Man shall do penance, willingly or unwillingly '77: 4-2
 Much is needed '73: 2-10; '76: 7-24; '77: 9-7
 Must be practiced by all '79: 10-6
 No forgiveness without '77: 4-9
 Now little on earth '77: 7-25
 "The penance of the world will be heavy" LOC'70: 6-21
 To correct offenses against God '73: 7-25
 Two great penances for mankind: War and Ball of Redemption '76: 12-7
 Unless you do penance, the U. S. shall be unrecognizable through evil '77: 11-21
 Value for souls in purgatory '79: 9-28
 Will be given in full measure to those who mislead the young '73: 11-24
 Will come too late for many '73: 3-18
 World must do heavy penance '74: 11-23
 World must give itself over to '83: 10-1
 Pendulum '73: 8-14
 Pentecostalism '78: 5-20
 Error; attempt to remove "institutionalized" Church '74: 6-15; '76: 6-18
 Treading where angels would fear to go '76: 6-18
 Perfection '76: 6-24
 That you seek is in the spiritual realm '76: 6-24
 Our Lady, a work of mystical perfection '83: 6-18
 Permissiveness '72: 3-25; '77: 4-2, 12-7; '78: 6-1
 Allows children to come face to face with evil '77: 6-18
 Condoned by pastors '76: 12-24
 In sex '77: 11-21
 In teachings 78: 6-18
 Must be stopped '73: 3-25
 Replacing discipline '76: 3-18
 Way to damnation '76: 12-31
 Will not guarantee conversion '74: 6-15
 Perry '77: 9-7
 Persecution '73: 2-1; '74: 4-6, 4-13; '76: 5-26; '78: 2-1, 11-20
 Allowed by Jesus for many souls will be reached '75: 5-28
 For the children of God '75: 8-5
 Perseverance '70: 7-15, 8-5, 12-26; '71: 7-25, 11-20, 12-31; '72: 5-10; '73: 11-24; '74: 5-22, 7-15, 11-1, 11-23;
 '75: 2-10; '77: 2-1, 4-9, 5-14, 5-18, 6-16, 12-31; '78: 5-3, 5-27, 6-18, 12-7; '79: 8-14; '92: 10-6;
 Accept trials and suffering with '76: 9-7, 10-6
 All who persevere will be saved '74: 3-18; '76: 12-28
 Fruitful '74: 2-10
 Gains graces to accept martyrdom '78: 12-7
 Gift from Heaven '76: 12-24
 Great reward '73: 9-13; '77: 9-28
 In prayer '74: 9-7
 Needed '74: 7-25; '75: 10-2
 Will overcome all evils in the world '76: 12-28

Wins crowns in Heaven '75: 5-17

Persian Gulf
 Our Lady told President Reagan not to let the supplies be cut off in '87: 6-18
 Your country will meet with great distress and loss of life in '87: 6-6

Persistence '78: 3-25

Personality, changes when satan takes over '78: 7-15

Perversion '77: 3-18, 10-6, 11-21, 12-7; '79: 10-2

Pestilence '73: 6-16; '89: 6-17

Peter, bark/Chair/Seat of '76: 9-28
 Lucifer plans to put his agent on '73: 5-30
 Man of dark secrets will be seated upon the Seat of '75: 12-31
 Must not be vacated; one of dark secrets will enter '73: 7-1
 666 seeking to seat agent of hell upon the Seat of '74: 5-30; '77: 6-16

Phenomena (SEE Manifestations)

Philadelphia
 Confusion and delusion '76: 8-14
 Gathering of bishops '76: 6-24, 7-15
 Statue '76: 8-14

Photographs, miraculous
 A grace to see '75: 7-25
 Avoid rash judgment of '75: 3-18
 Bear out urgency of Message '77: 6-16
 Calamities '76: 11-22
 Cameras '75: 12-24
 Can convert many, because to some seeing is believing '85: 7-1
 Counsel '77: 5-28
 Direction through '77: 6-16, 9-7; '78: 3-25
 Distribute worldwide '74: 10-6; '77: 4-2, 4-9
 Factual witness to Our Lady's words '75: 2-10
 Fires that will rage across the earth '76: 1-31
 From Eternal Father '76: 3-18
 Give the truth '75: 3-22
 Given because man's faith is weak '72: 3-24
 Given to help understand the Message, not personal reasons '76: 10-2
 Given to Veronica for reason, explanation '74: 4-13, 10-2, 10-6, 12-24; '78: 2-10; '79: 10-6
 If Jesus wants us to read them, we will '76: 5-29
 Jacinta 1972 '79: 10-6
 A puzzle for human race '78: 9-13
 Manifestations of graces visible '73: 12-7
 Many manifestations '77: 5-30, 9-28
 Many not understood by man '74: 4-13
 Many should be enlarged '75: 11-1
 Many will receive photographs of loved ones '75: 11-1
 Miracles in print '74: 8-21
 Much cannot be made public '73: 8-21; '74: 9-7; '75: 9-6, 9-27, 10-2, 11-22; '76: 6-12; '77: 4-9, 5-18, 10-6; '79: 6-2
 Much given in secret '75: 3-29, 11-20, 11-22
 Not a novelty and attraction to sacred grounds '75: 11-1
 Of the coming Warning '76: 6-12
 Of the ducks '74: 7-25

Of UFO's '74: 9-13, 9-28, 12-31
 One day will be given to the Bishop to examine '85: 10-5
 Pray to Holy Spirit before reading '74: 4-13
 Question mark '75: 6-5
 Rabbit symbol represents priesthood '76: 4-17, 11-22
 Rejection '75: 2-1, 10-2; '78: 12-7
 Secret given to simple of heart '76: 7-15
 Secret of seeing '78: 12-7
 Some of private revelation, others for instruction '76: 3-18
 Special grace for strength in the mission ahead '75: 12-27
 Study them to find present and future '73: 12-24; '75: 4-5
 "They may guide you in what I have to say" '92: 6-18
 Used to communicate with a blinded generation '73: 3-24
 Veronica not to accept any except from the vigils '77: 9-7
 Veronica to read carefully '75: 2-1, 10-6
 Visual proof for the Church investigation '75: 12-27; '76: 11-22; '79: 6-2
 White cross over U. S. flag '76: 5-15
 Will be increased and continued '75: 7-15, 7-25; '77: 5-18; '78: 8-5
 With the cleft comes from Heaven '71: 7-1
 Pictures of Jesus, many are a mockery '73: 12-29
 Piety '73: 11-24; '74: 9-7, 12-28; '75: 2-10; '76: 6-12; '77: 4-2
 Pilate '77: 3-18
 Pilgrims of St. Michael, example must go throughout U. S. '74: 8-21
 Plague(s) '72: 4-1, 7-25; '73: 2-1, 3-18, 9-28; '77: 2-1, 7-15; '78: 2-1, 6-18; '79: 6-9
 A far worse plague within the next year if mankind doesn't stop offending the Eternal Father '87: 6-6
 AIDS is a '85: 10-5; '87: 6-6; '88: 10-6
 Allowed for the individual to retain a measure of love for his God '85: 10-5
 Before the Ball of Redemption '73: 3-25
 Follows the great heat '74: 10-2
 Illnesses without cure '84: 4-14
 In Rome and England '75: 4-5
 Last resort to bring you back to the fold '84: 4-14
 Many children to be removed by '72: 7-25
 Many have gone unrecognized, unnoticed '73: 3-25; '79: 12-24
 Mysterious disease to remove children '84: 6-30
 Other plagues to come '88: 10-6
 There shall be another '85: 10-5; '87: 10-2; '90: 6-18
 Three plagues: Legionnaires' disease, Herpes, and AIDS '85: 8-21
 Upon the U. S. '75: 9-13
 Will remove many young children '73: 4-14; '74: 12-6; '79: 7-14; '81: 6-18
 Planet-struck (SEE ALSO Ball of Redemption) '72: 4-10, 5-30; '79: 9-14; '81: 8-14
 Planets, other '74: 9-28; '78: 2-10, 3-25, 7-25; '92: 6-18
 Poem(s)
 "Exhortation" '70: 6-18; '71: 9-7; '75: 10-2; '76: 5-29; '77: 2-10, 6-18; '78: 5-3, 8-14, 12-7; '86: 9-27; '89: 6-17; '91: 6-18
 "Mary, Guardian of the Flowers" '70: 12-26
 "Moratorium of the Light" AP'92: 12-22
 "Remember 'Action Saints' Renewal" LOC'91: 10-7
 "Spiritual Childhood" '73: 10-2; '74: 9-28; '77: 5-30; '79: 10-2; '82: 6-18
 "Tomorrow My Bridegroom" '82: 6-18

Pope(s)

Flee Rome in terror '76: 7-15

John XXIII '77: 2-1; '85: 7-1

- Laid low by the enemies of God '76: 12-7
- Message '75: 2-1

John Paul I

- Foul plan against him '78: 9-13
- Lucifer and agents will try to dethrone '78: 9-28
- Poisoned by a champagne glass given him from Cardinal Villot, Secretary of State '83: 5-21

John Paul II

- Allegiance to -- lip service and barren hearts '81: 5-30
- Another attempt upon his life '83: 3-18; '84: 6-30; '86: 5-17
- Approach him to turn back from course of appeasement with Russia '87: 6-18
- Attempt upon Pope's life planned LOC '91: 11-26
- Beg him to consecrate Russia to the Immaculate Heart '86: 5-17
- Better that you pray for the Holy Father than deride him '86: 9-27
- Chosen for the principal reason to return Church to its original state '86: 9-27
- Clerics among those plotting assassination '85: 7-1
- Collegial consecration of Russia to the Immaculate Heart of Mary or Russia will go '87: 10-2
- Communists seek to assassinate and replace with puppet '91: 6-18
- Conduct mission with holiness and dignity '79: 6-2 An attack upon '85: 8-21
- Constant vigil of prayer throughout world to protect Pope '91: 6-18
- Direct attack from Lucifer to be attempted against '79: 7-28
- Dissident under number five of communism planning to kill Pope '88: 6-18
- Enemies of God have had meeting and listed by name '85: 11-1
- Escort by prayer in U. S. and back to Rome -- still in great danger '79: 10-6
- God-given leader '79: 10-6
- Has been given insights in visions to know what lies ahead for him '85: 11-1
- Has loving heart, but has many enemies '84: 6-18
- Has many agents who work for him not in the light '87: 10-2
- "He is a good man, with a heart that is soft, and often he can be misled" '84: 6-30
- "He is also a human being subject to error" '86: 9-27
- He must be besieged by letters or Russia shall enter upon U.S. and Canada '87: 6-6
- Heaven asks that he spend less time going to and fro across the nations '85: 8-21
- If assassination attempt not successful in U. S., then they will try in Rome '79: 9-28, 10-2
- In great danger; not to make many trips away from Rome '79: 6-2
- In Rome, second attempt on his life by red forces '81: 8-14
- Must not make many trips away from Rome '79: 6-2
- Must act on Message '78: 12-7
- Must avoid compromise, even unto martyrdom '78: 11-25
- Must be given strength even to martyrdom '78: 11-20
- Must not venture outside of Rome until next year '83: 3-18
- Must put aside Vatican/Moscow Treaty '87: 6-6, 6-18
- Numerous attempts on his life '79: 10-6
- Open letter to '78: 11-25
- Our Lady has appeared to '86: 9-27
- Plans for his extermination before the Synod '85: 7-1

- Plead with him to have Sister Lucy come forward and reveal Third Secret of Fatima ‘86: 6-18
- Plot against him ‘78: 12-7; ‘79: 9-14
- Plot now afoot against him ‘84: 6-18
- Pray he will have strength to resist temptation and fight for his Faith ‘78: 12-7
- Pray for ‘83: 5-28, 6-18; ‘84: 6-30; ‘85: 9-7, 11-1; ‘86: 5-17; ‘88: 6-18; ‘89: 3-18; LOC’91: 11-26; ‘92: 10-6
- Prayer only gauge to save his earthly life ‘83: 3-18
- Prayers and sacrifices urgently needed for ‘79: 6-18, 8-14, 9-28, 10-2; ‘80: 10-6; ‘81: 5-30, 8-14
- Red Bears plans to kill Holy Father when he meets with the nations in common prayer ‘86: 9-27
- Secret conference held - Pope’s extermination, to place upon the Seat of Peter the despot ‘92: 10-6
- Sent by God to save the whole institution of religion in the world ‘85: 9-7
- Soon his words will be forgotten and disobedience will accelerate ‘79: 10-6
- Subject to human frailties and errors ‘79: 10-6Suffers much from enemies of God ‘83: 3-18
- “This Holy Father is the one in Rome who is suffering now at the hands of his own” ‘86: 9-27
- “Though he be a Pope, he is Our child also” ‘83: 5-21
- Time growing short ‘86: 5-17
- Under the domination of his bishops and cardinals ‘89: 10-2
- Understands the imminence of the Chastisement ‘79: 10-6
- Warn him of plan to remove him ‘79: 12-24
- Without prayer, he will go the way of the others ‘79: 8-4
- Warn the world that the end approaches for ‘85: 11-1
- Will be removed without prayers ‘83: 3-18, 5-21
- Will soon meet with an enemy, who comes as an angel of light ‘85: 9-7
- Wishes and directives cast aside ‘83: 3-18
- Without your prayers and acts of penance, you cannot save ‘85: 9-7
- Without your prayers you will lose him within the next year ‘89: 3-18
- Write Holy Father to make known the full message of Fatima ‘87: 6-6
- “You cannot separate yourself from the Holy Father in Rome” ‘86: 9-27
- “You have a good and holy Father now in Rome” ‘85: 8-21
- You on earth must do your part to save ‘85: 7-1
- Must be followed, weak or strong ‘79: 6-9

Paul VI ‘75: 10-2; ‘85: 7-1

- A blessed man ‘77: 6-18
- Accepted cross of martyrdom ‘74: 6-18, 11-23; ‘75: 12-27; ‘76: 8-21
- Approaching end of his reign ‘78: 5-20
- Being crucified ‘74: 7-1; ‘77: 5-14
- Bring respect back to ‘76: 5-15
- Cardinals and bishops disobedient to ‘78: 5-20
- Carrying heavy cross with fortitude, needs prayers ‘75: 3-18, 6-5, 7-15, 8-5, 8-21, 12-6
- Condemned the practice of the Charismatics ‘74: 6-15
- Conspiracy to remove ‘71: 9-14; ‘74: 12-6; ‘75: 6-5, 9-6; ‘76: 4-10, 4-17, 5-26, 7-15, 11-20; ‘77: 2-1, 5-28, 6-4
- Cries “Succour” ‘77: 3-18
- “Dear Holy Father” poem ‘78: 8-14
- Disobeyed and betrayed by those he trusted ‘70: 11-21; ‘74: 11-1, 11-20; ‘75: 9-27, 10-6; ‘76: 6-5, 6-12; ‘77: 2-10, 7-15
- Do not abandon, condemn ‘74: 4-13; ‘76: 2-10; ‘78: 6-18
- Enemy spreads stories of deception ‘74: 3-24; ‘75: 6-5
- Given a special guardian ‘77: 6-18

- Great change made soon '77: 10-1
- Great trial for '77: 3-18
- He is not the cause for the discord or the disorder '70: 8-21
- He is truly the little one mentioned in the message of Jacinta" '78: 6-1
- In great danger '70: 12-7; '72: 5-30; '77: 4-2
- In Heaven '78: 8-14
- Jacinta tried to tell of him '72: 7-25; '73: 2-1; '74: 6-8; '78: 6-1
- Kept an invalid, impostor appears in public '75: 3-18, 9-27, 10-2, 11-20
- Man of dark secrets will seek to replace '72: 7-15
- Many faces of evil about him, as angels of light '75: 2-1
- Many Rosaries needed for your Vicar '72: 3-24
- Marks from the crucifixion '73: 2-1
- Martyr for sins of men '76: 12-31; '77: 5-28; '78: 8-14
- Met an untimely death '85: 9-7
- Must not leave Rome '73: 7-1
- Not responsible for much of direction '76: 9-7, 10-6
- Not the antichrist '78: 5-30
- Offered in sacrifice '72: 7-25
- Our Lady's tears of sorrow '76: 4-10
- Persecuted '75: 6-18; '77: 4-9
- Pray for '72: 4-1
- Pray he does not leave Rome '76: 9-14
- Prisoner in the Eternal City and the Vatican '75: 2-1, 9-13; '77: 5-14
- Protect him '76: 6-24
- Received knowledge from Our Lady '74: 8-21
- Rightful leader of man '73: 11-24
- Rule cut off by Lucifer '78: 9-7
- Said that the smoke of satan had entered into Rome and the Vatican '78: 5-20, 9-28; '85: 9-14; '89: 10-2
- Shall be removed '78: 5-27
- Successor already chosen, being planned '74: 8-21; '76: 7-24; '78: 5-30
- "Succor" a favorite word of '85: 9-7
- Surrounded by enemies and traitors, agents of hell '73: 5-30; '74: 3-24, 4-6, 8-21, 9-28; '75: 11-20; '76: 9-14, 10-2, 11-20, 12-7, 12-31
- "They laid him low, and put another in his place" '89: 10-2
- Tortured heart '77: 4-2
- Under great attack; pray for '76: 3-18, 8-14, 9-7; '77: 9-7; '78: 2-1, 3-18, 5-13
- Under great trial; pray he is not removed '75: 3-29
- 'V' (Cardinal Villot) rewrites Pope Paul VI's letters, censors his mail '74: 8-21
- Voice was stilled on sacred grounds '74: 5-22
- Warned against the smoke of satan in the Church '78: 5-20, 9-28
- "We have asked your Holy Father for a great sacrifice" '71: 10-2
- Will be removed from Rome and blood will flow in streets unless man heeds plan from Heaven '75: 8-14
- Will enter Kingdom in glorious triumph '73: 2-10
- Will soon join the increasing list of martyrhood '72: 7-15
- Without enough prayers, he will be removed '75: 12-31
- Writes little now; pray to recognize what comes from him and what from masters of deceit '76: 11-20
- Writings monitored by enemies in his office '75: 6-5
- You must pray for My Vicar, for there will be a great sorrow" '71: 4-3
- You will follow him and not remove him from the Seat of Peter '73: 8-14
- Your father on earth '70: 8-21; '71: 6-17

Pius X '73: 10-2; '74: 3-18, 9-7; '77: 7-25, 12-7; '80: 10-1

Pius XII, Message '75: 2-1

Three 'popes' now in Rome '75: 9-27, 10-2

Pornography '75: 7-25, 8-14; '77: 5-28, 6-16, 8-5; '78: 2-10; '79: 7-25; '83: 5-28, 10-5

Corrupter of souls '75: 8-21

Remove from homes '74: 5-30, 12-28

Portugal '75: 8-21, 9-13

Our Lady made appearance in '84: 6-18

Poverty '73: 12-7; '74: 7-1, 9-28; '77: 12-7

Powell, Father '73: 11-1

Prayer(s)

Abandoned in Church and lives of laity '73: 11-24

Act of Contrition '79: 5-23, 6-2, 6-18; '85: 8-21; '86: 5-17, 9-27; '87: 6-18; '88: 10-6

Acts of Faith, Hope, Charity '74: 12-24; '78: 12-7; '84: 6-18; '87: 6-18

All must be retained '79: 6-9

And avoid many physical and spiritual defeats '78: 6-10

And meditation give graces to keep from error '75: 7-15

And sacrifice necessary for Heaven '74: 3-18; '81: 6-13

And sacrifice to chase demons from House of God '73: 4-14

And sacrifices have gained short reprieve '74: 2-1, 4-6; '78: 9-28

Angel of God '77: 7-25; '79: 5-23

Apostles' Creed '84: 6-18

As they accelerate, so does the battle of dark forces '78: 8-19

Ask the Father in the name of Jesus and He cannot refuse '73: 6-8

Atonement and sacrifice will bring great reward, redemption '74: 2-10; '76: 5-26

Atonement and sacrifices needed in days ahead '70: 8-14; '72: 5-10; '74: 7-15

Beacon in the dark world '70: 8-14

Begin and end each day with '77: 2-10

Bring back into homes '73: 12-24; '78: 7-25

Can move even the hardest souls to repentance '76: 9-7

Can move mountains '83: 5-21

"Can override all evil" '92: 6-18

Cannot remain in light without '77: 8-5

Chase satan out of Church with vigilance of '72: 5-30

Chases demons from household '73: 3-18

Constant vigil to protect selves, children, friends, country '70: 9-14, 10-2, 10-6, 11-1; '71: 2-1, 2-11, 2-28, 3-24, 3-24, 4-10, 6-17, 7-1, 8-5, 8-21, 9-7, 10-2, 12-7; '72: 7-25, 5-30, 12-24; '73: 2-1, 4-22; '78: 3-18; '79: 12-24; '81: 6-13; '83: 5-28, 6-18, 10-1; '84: 4-14, 6-30; '85: 7-1, 8-21, 9-7, 10-5, 11-1; '86: 5-17; '87: 6-18, 10-2; '88: 10-1, 10-6; '91: 6-18; '92: 6-18, 10-6

Demand that prayers be returned to schools '85: 10-5

Eternal rest '74: 4-6

Family that prays together stays together '73: 3-18; '74: 9-13, 12-28; '75: 3-18; '76: 3-18; '77: 6-16; '79: 6-18

Fatima Prayers '79: 6-18; '92: 6-18

Form of penance '77: 9-28

Fortification against agents of hell '73: 3-24

From your heart '71: 3-24; '74: 6-15, 9-13; '75: 6-18; '76: 11-20; '78: 3-25, 5-30, 10-6

Gather prayers of the past '71: 9-28

Greatest strength of appeal in Heaven '79: 10-6
 Great power to disperse demons '74: 11-23; '76: 9-14
 Greatest weapon against satan '74: 6-18; '75: 5-17, 12-6; '77: 12-7; '79: 6-18
 Guide to all '77: 5-14
 Has been outlawed in many areas of your country and the world '87: 10-2
 Held back reign of the angel of death '77: 8-13
 If enough prayers, you will be given more time '75: 3-18
 "It is the only resort now that you have against the evil" '92: 6-18
 Lack, causes discord, war '74: 12-28
 Learn to love prayer '75: 5-17
 Major road back to God '74: 11-1
 Many have been removed '78: 6-1
 Morning Offering '72: 12-31
 Must be a way of life '74: 3-18; '75: 5-17
 Must be accompanied by good works '75: 11-1
 Must be continuous for every man, woman and child '77: 5-28; '78: 9-28; '79: 10-6
 Must be increased '74: 9-7; '77: 11-21
 Must be returned to homes, schools '74: 2-1; '82: 6-18
 Must now rise to Heaven '73: 5-10
 My God, I Believe, I Adore, etc. '75: 6-18
 Now I Lay Me Down to Sleep '79: 5-23; '89: 6-17
 One Ave dispels fear, doubt '74: 10-6
 One of the greatest parts of your armor '78: 12-7
 Only means of ridding satan from Church and homes '74: 2-10
 Our Father '75: 6-18; '79: 5-26; '92: 10-6
 - Modernists seek to remove it from the school books '88: 10-6
 Our Lady demonstrates position of hands during Holy Sacrifice '76: 6-12
 Our Lady shows Veronica how to pray '74: 3-24
 Part of the armor of Heaven in the fight with antichrist forces '85: 8-21
 Power '70: 11-1; '71: 5-30; '71: 6-17; '71: 7-1; '73: 6-8; '74: 9-7, 9-28; '75: 2-10, 8-5; '76: 8-14, 10-2; '77: 7-15; '78: 5-28, 5-30
 Pray always '70: 9-7
 Pray constantly, link to link, person to person '79: 9-14
 Pray for all men of sin '71: 9-14; LOC'92: 8-27
 Pray for Church, rulers, schools '74: 11-23
 Pray for priests, bishops, cardinals '70: 11-1; '77: 8-5; '78: 7-15, 12-7; '81: 6-13; '84: 4-14; '85: 11-1; '89: 10-2
 Pray for those who castigate and slander you '75: 5-28
 Pray slowly, with purpose and feeling '76: 6-18
 Public and private needed now '77: 8-5
 Removal will bring great suffering '74: 9-13
 Retain Heaven, hell, purgatory in prayers '77: 2-10
 Saddens Our Lady's heart that U.S. schools no longer allow '92: 6-18
 Salvation in '70: 7-1; '70: 7-15
 Saves souls '71: 11-1; '71: 11-20; '72: 5-10; '74: 12-6; '76: 10-6
 Shall bring many back before tribulation '76: 11-20; '77: 5-30
 Shall give strength to live in a world in complete darkness '75: 5-17
 Shield of the Immaculate Conception '71: 7-1; '73: 3-25; '85: 9-7, 11-1
 St. Michael Exorcism '77: 9-7, 10-1; '84: 6-18
 Stopping, allowed evil to progress in Rome '77: 6-4

Teach children value of '73: 6-16
 "The most powerful incentive for peace" LOC'91: 2-28
 "The power of prayer has made saints from sinners" '72: 10-2
 "Use no excuses to relieve your family of this obligation to the Eternal Father" '88: 10-6
 Value of being removed from our minds '73: 3-25, 10-6
 Will continue on sacred grounds '73: 11-1
 Will not go unanswered '79: 10-6
 Will release many souls from purgatory '75: 4-5
 Will return those in Rome to the light '76: 4-17
 Without works/actions is like putting meat on a dead man's grave '74: 9-7; '75: 8-21; '76: 6-5, 8-5, 10-6;
 '77: 2-1, 10-1; '78: 8-5
 Without works is fruitless '76: 11-22, 12-7; '78: 2-1, 2-10
 Work and example go together '74: 8-14
 Written prayers not always necessary; speak quietly from the heart '76: 8-5, 11-20

Prayer, Penance and Atonement '71: 12-31; '72: 2-1, 3-25, 4-1, 8-21, 9-7; '86: 9-27; '87: 6-18;
 '89: 3-18; '90: 10-2; '91: 10-3; LOC-91; 1-31; LOC-'91: 10-8

For the clergy '76: 4-10
 Great power to balance the scale '75: 4-5
 Greatest weapon against evil '76: 5-29
 Heavy penance is asked '77: 4-2
 Hope lies in '78: 9-28
 Lacks means lack of grace '79: 6-9
 Little now upon earth '77: 7-25
 Many can only be retrieved by '75: 6-18
 Much is needed '76: 7-15, 9-28, 10-2
 Necessary to understand even the scripture '79: 10-2
 Needed to avert Chastisement '73: 6-8, 8-15, 12-24, 12-29; '75: 7-15; '77: 7-25
 Needed to bring those misled back to the light '75: 11-1
 Needed to save priests, bishops, cardinals '77: 6-4, 6-18; '81: 6-13
 Needed to set world right '73: 7-1
 Not enough to ransom many of the Red and Purple Hats '76: 12-31
 Our Lady begs for '73: 10-6; '75: 8-14; '77: 10-6
 Pray and make atonement upon your knees '75: 2-10; '81: 5-30, 6-13
 Rather than reproach '76: 5-15
 Road to the Kingdom '73: 7-15, 9-13
 Sacrifice '79: 8-4, 10-2
 Shall you be forced to your knees with disaster? '73: 8-14
 To fight evil '76: 2-10
 To reduce satan's power '77: 4-2
 Upon your knees for the U. S. and the world '81: 6-13
 Value forgotten '74: 11-20
 Without, U. S. will fall '81: 5-30
 Your only recourse '73: 3-25

President (United States)

Attempt on his life '78: 2-1

Ford "It will be best if the father of the household in Washington '75: 8-21

Reagan

- Enemies of God have had meeting and listed '85: 11-1

- “I have approached him. He heard My voice but cannot speak of it. He does not fully understand the supernatural.” ’87: 6-18
- “I asked him to be sure that he does not let the evil go from the shores of Nicaragua, and also cut off all the supplies in the Persian Gulf.” ’87: 6-18
- Must be warned to stay out of his gardens/not to go without guardians ’85: 11-1
- Our Lady told him not to let the evil go from the shores of Nicaragua, and also cut off all supplies in the Persian Gulf ’87: 6-18
- Pray for ’85: 11-1
- Warn the world that end approaches for you most illustrious President ’85: 11-1
- “Your most illustrious President” ’85: 11-1

Presumption ’76: 12-7

Pride ’71: 4-10; ’78: 2-1, 3-15, 3-25, 5-30

And arrogance ’75: 2-1, 12-24; ’76: 3-18; ’79: 5-26

- Prevented Our Lady’s Messages from being given to the world ’77: 12-31

And avarice ’77: 6-14

And vanity turn man away from God ’77: 4-9

Bishops ’77: 7-25

Do not become prideful ’78: 5-3, 10-6; ’86: 6-18

Downfall of many ’75: 10-6; ’76: 9-28; ’77: 5-18, 5-28; ’80: 6-18

Great barrier against sanctity ’71: 2-28; ’75: 3-29; ’79: 5-23, 8-4, 10-2, 11-24; ’83: 5-21

Great sin and human weakness ’74: 11-23; ’75: 3-18, 6-5; ’76: 7-24

Hastens the Chastisement ’77: 4-2

Intellectual pride ’71: 8-21, 12-7; ’73: 2-1, 2-10, 3-25, 4-21, 6-16, 8-5; ’74: 6-15, 7-1; ’75: 3-29

Among men of God caused confusion ’73: 9-28

Remove by prayer and penance ’73: 9-7

Makes you susceptible to hurt ’78: 9-28

Many blinded by ’76: 12-24, 12-28, 12-3

Must be stripped to enter Heaven ’73: 5-30

Obstinacy and arrogance send many mitres into abyss ’75: 5-28; ’81: 6-18

When you can suffer persecution and lies without defending, you have divested yourself of pride ’73: 9-7

Priests, Priesthood

Are forces from Holy Spirit ’73: 3-18

Are human too and subject to attacks from satan ’89: 3-18

Are there 100 true ones left? ’77: 4-2, 5-18; ’79: 5-23

Arrogance, intellectual pride, mini-gods ’73: 6-16; ’78: 9-7; ’82: 6-18

Be pure example of chastity and holiness ’74: 6-18

Becoming men of the state, not men of God ’90: 6-18

Beware of those in garments of the clergy who have not received Holy Orders ’76: 12-7

Blinded, confused by life of luxury and ease ’79: 8-4; ’81: 6-13

Cannot care more for man than for Jesus ’74: 3-24

Center for those who have left their mission ’76: 5-26

Chosen from world to represent Jesus ’75: 10-2

Consecrate Russia to Our Lady’s Immaculate heart, or you will die ’84: 4-14

Discipline and rule must be followed ’78: 3-25

Do not judge My Son’s House by the man ’81: 8-14

Evil in hearts ’77:11-19

Fallen, has power to take many souls to hell ’73: 2-1; ’79: 5-18, 5-23, 6-2, 7-25

Far superior to any man ’74: 6-18; ’79: 5-23

Has power to consecrate regardless of state of soul '78: 2-10
 Have destroyed Faith in hearts of young '74: 5-30
 Heads in clouds of darkness '82: 6-18
 Heaven will not accept excuses coming from human mentality '84: 4-14
 In human nature can err, but still can consecrate '80: 10-6
 Infiltrators '82: 6-18
 Instant priests '76: 7-15, 10-6; '79: 5-23
 Lack of piety, holiness, respect '77: 4-9
 Lawfully ordained, always have power to consecrate '73: 3-10, 10-2
 Look about askance at the Message from Heaven '84: 4-14
 Loss of true vocation, prayer life, discipline '73: 6-16
 Man of the cloth can be wise, yet stupid '77: 12-31
 Man of perdition entered into 1971 '77: 9-7
 Many entered with false pretenses '76: 11-22
 Many falling into satan's web '73: 3-25; '74: 2-1, 5-30
 Many have gone to hell because too few prayed for them '87: 6-6
 Many have sold souls to get to the head '74: 11-23
 Must be an example of the living God '73: 2-1, 4-14
 Must cast aside pride '78: 9-28
 Must lead with discipline, faith '73: 7-15
 Must not compromise Faith '74: 9-7
 Must nurture children in their Faith '75: 11-20
 Must ransom many from purgatory '82: 6-18
 Must return to their life of prayer '72: 12-24
 Must turn back and start again '78: 10-6
 No passport to Heaven '77: 5-28; '81: 6-13
 Not to become involved in politics '72: 5-10; '72: 6-18
 One with great promise succumbs to satan '76: 9-7
 Only legally ordained priest may bring Body of Jesus '75: 3-22, 10-2; '77: 11-19
 Permissive attitudes '73: 8-5; '78: 11-20
 Poor example; ashamed of your habits? '73: 10-6
 Pray for '70: 7-15; '70: 12-7; '71: 2-11; '71: 5-19; '71: 5-30; '74: 6-8, 6-18; '76: 8-5, 10-6; '77: 5-18, 5-28, 5-30, 11-1, 11-19; '78: 4-1, 5-13, 12-7; '80: 6-18; '82: 6-18; '83: 5-21
 Pray they will return to the road '73: 8-5
 Preparing themselves for destruction '74: 3-24, 12-24
 Priest -- saint or sinner -- Jesus comes to you in the consecration '77: 6-18; '81: 8-14
 Priest is a priest for life '73: 3-18
 Priests who condone homosexuality and abortion condemned by Jesus '82: 6-18
 Remain humble, charitable '74: 11-1
 Return respect and honor for who they are '76: 5-15; '81: 8-14
 Satan seeks to remove priesthood '77: 11-19
 Shall dress and act as priests '73: 3-25; '74: 5-22, 11-1
 Shall not remove his habit '73: 3-25; '74: 11-1
 Signs of false priests '82: 6-18
 So few are holy '82: 6-18
 Some have soiled their garments '77: 9-13
 Some now mock hell/purgatory as being absurd '90: 6-18
 Steps for Holy Orders must be followed '76: 7-15; '78: 9-13
 Stop seeking change and novelty '78: 9-7
 Sunday Holy Hour for '86: 9-27

Teaching pure in His sight? ‘74: 8-21, 12-24, 12-31; ‘75: 7-15; ‘77: 12-31; ‘79: 9-14; ‘81: 11-21; ‘82: 6-18
“To shine forth as pure examples of chastity and holiness” ‘74: 6-18
Too few pray for ‘78: 5-20; ‘79: 9-7; ‘82: 6-18
True counsel must be accepted ‘79: 6-9
True directors of souls ‘74: 2-10
Truly ordained or infiltrators? ‘82: 6-18
Undermining Church ‘77: 4-2
Used as instrument of Holy Spirit at Consecration and in confessional, regardless of state of soul ‘73: 10-6
Used by Eternal Father to bring Body and Blood of Jesus to us ‘76: 8-5; ‘78: 3-25
Using science and intellectualism to destroy his soul ‘81: 6-13
Vocations are needed ‘82: 6-18
Why do you honor temporal things of the world? ‘73: 8-5
Will counsel in truth or answer to the Father ‘73: 3-18
Will live in the spirit, not to be concerned with politics/worldly living ‘72: 6-18
Will suffer in days ahead, but must guide others ‘74: 9-7

Prince of Peace ‘75: 7-15

Processions to be restored ‘74: 9-13

Profanity

Jesus’ name being defamed/defiled ‘87: 6-18; ‘89: 10-2

Warn world not to use Jesus’ name in ‘85: 7-1

Professors, sons of satan who are rationalizing sin ‘76: 10-2

Promiscuousness ‘79: 10-6

Prophecies ‘86: 9-27

Devastating plague within next six months ‘83: 6-18

Earthquake in California, only the beginning ‘87: 10-2

Earthquake in New York ‘85: 10-5; ‘89: 3-18, 6-17

Earthquake to strike Los Angeles area ‘89: 6-17

Many children to die in epidemic uncontrollable by science ‘81: 5-30

Middle East crisis will worsen ‘70: 10-2

Mysterious disease to remove children ‘84: 6-30

Nuclear waste matter polluting drinking water ‘85: 7-1

Our Lady warns of test tube babies ‘78: 7-25

Pope John Paul II to meet with an enemy who comes as an angel of light ‘85: 9-7

Red Bear planning to kill Pope when he meets with nations in common prayer ‘86: 9-27

Satan planning a measure of retaliation to try to stop Mission ‘86: 6-18

“Science will not have a cure for the plague that will be sent upon your country.” ‘72: 10-6

“She [Our Lady] looks very sad, and I tell you, the black mantle She’s wearing make Her look almost like She’s been to a funeral, or something.” ‘78: 8-5

Slight plague of rats in eastern area ‘83: 6-18

Terrible explosion about to take place, with loss of many lives ‘86: 6-18

There shall be another plague upon mankind ‘85: 10-5

“There will be a pavilion on these grounds” ‘70: 10-6

There will come a greater plague than AIDS ‘87: 10-2

Traditionalists’ breaking away must stop before it evolves into a major schism ‘85: 9-14

Tribulation in Australia to cause many deaths ‘85: 10-5

United States shall be divided in land by disaster ‘78: 8-19

Veronica envisions an attack on John Paul II's life. She sees it happen amidst gunshots, in a large crowd. "If they are not successful in the USA, it will be in Rome." The Red Bear (Russia) would instigate the plot. '79: 9-28

Vision of black cloud over Manhattan and Long Island '77: 6-18

War shall break out in the western part of Germany '84: 6-30

"You must pray for My Vicar, for there will be a great sorrow" '71: 4-3

"You must pray now for your new Vicar [Pope John Paul I]. There is a foul plan afoot against him." '78: 9-13

Prophecy

All is conditional '76: 6-24, 9-28

Do not despise '78: 9-13

Found in John, Joel, Matthew '73: 4-14

You do not believe '78: 11-20

Prophets '71: 5-30, 12-31; '72: 8-21; '77: 2-1, 9-28, 12-7; '78: 2-1, 7-15

Appointed by Heaven to guide us '78: 9-13

Do not cast aside their directions, words '73: 12-24; '76: 11-20

Gave the building, firm foundation in Jesus '76: 9-28

Have the way for salvation '77: 5-18; '79: 9-14

Inspiration given through personal visits and visions '78: 9-28

Many have desired to see what Veronica has seen '76: 3-18

Much would be revealed in the end days '75: 6-5

Not old and outdated '74: 6-15

Of doom '77: 11-1; '78: 9-7

Sent to us by God to give directions '76: 9-7, 12-31

Spoke not in riddles '77: 4-2

Spoke of these times '76: 11-20

Teachings being cast aside '76: 11-20; '77: 4-9

There shall be many '77: 6-4

Warned us '75: 10-2; '76: 5-26; '79: 8-14

We have disowned them '76: 10-2

Words must be read '73: 6-8, 7-25

Prose '78: 5-27

Protestors '74: 12-6; '75: 9-13

Psychiatrists and psychologists, rationalizing sin '77: 12-7

Psychic phenomena '77: 5-18

Punishment(s)

Already started '75: 12-31

Brought on by sin and abominations '78: 5-3

Cannot be held back much longer '73: 2-1

Determined by atonement now '73: 5-10

Far worse than you could ever conceive '70: 8-21; '70: 12-26

Given to bring us back to God '73: 2-10

In two stages '72: 2-1

Man of sin shall not escape '78: 8-5

Many have gone by unnoticed '86: 5-17

Metered by your offenses to your God '72: 5-30

Shall come from man's hands '78: 8-5

Too late to be stopped '84: 6-30

Puppets' strings beings pulled by Benelli, Villot and Casaroli '75: 9-27

Purgatorial Society '73: 4-14

Purgatory '70: 8-21; '71: 8-21; '72: 5-10; '74: 2-10, 5-22; '74:12-31; '77: 3-18, 4-2,7-25, 8-5, 10-6, 11-25; '78:2-1, 2-10, 3-25, 4-1, 5-30, 6-1, 6-18, 8-5, 8-14, 11-25; '85: 11-1

Clergy '77: 5-18, 5-28

Description '75: 3-29

Dire need for prayers for those in '85: 11-1

Existence '73: 2-10, 6-8, 12-24; '75: 7-25, 8-21, 12-6; '79: 11-20; '84: 6-30; '85: 7-1

Expiate while on earth '75: 5-17

Forgotten '74: 9-7; '75: 3-18; '77: 4-9; '90: 6-18

Gain many graces for yourselves when you pray for souls in '88: 6-18

Great indulgence granted for saying Act of Contrition and three Hail Marys '73: 5-30

Graces can retrieve souls from '75: 2-10

Great sense of loss and suffering of banishment '76: 8-5

Many do not believe '76: 2-10; '79: 6-9

Many enter because of sins of the flesh '74: 2-10

Many must go and wait in '73: 9-7; '76: 8-14, 12-28

Many on road to '76: 5-15, 6-12

Many poor souls languishing in '85: 8-21

Many there are forgotten '74: 4-6, 5-22; '79: 7-25, 8-14

Many young souls spend long years in '72: 5-10

Mercy through your prayers for the dead '85: 8-21

Merits stored to ransom your soul '78: 12-7

Must be spotless as snowflake to enter Heaven '72: 4-1

Must not forget '74: 4-6, 6-18, 10-2; '76: 5-26, 6-5; '77: 6-16, 9-7

Need for prayers for souls, friends and relations '74: 2-10, 5-30,

Numbers entering have become few '75: 8-14

On one Saturday of the month, Our Lady shall take many souls out of '85: 11-1

Our Lady brings out fewer and fewer souls to Heaven '75: 3-22; '79: 8-14

Our Lady visits to relieve suffering '74: 8-14

Overflowing '78: 5-13; '81: 6-18

Place of purging to wash garments clean '74: 10-6; '75: 11-1; '76:12-31

Pray for souls in '70: 11-1; '71: 4-3; '71: 10-7; '78: 2-1; '90: 6-18

Pray for those there and you will be prayed for '73: 9-7

Prayers and penances have saved many from '84: 6-18

Prayers open the doors '73: 3-18

Raymond and 1,242 souls released from '74: 2-1

Slowly corrupted, knowledge of '85: 8-21

Sorrowful place of waiting and terrible suffering '74: 5-22; '75: 5-17; '76: 10-2

Souls there helpless '75: 11-1; '78: 2-1

Those coming from, join armies from Heaven '71: 9-28; '73: 4-14

Too few do penance or pray for souls there '79: 9-14, 9-28

Value of suffering to escape '74: 5-22

Veronica's efforts will release many souls '74: 4-13

Very few escape '74: 9-7

Purification

Given in manner not comprehended by human mind '73: 5-30

Of your soul must be permanent '73: 8-21

Those who purify themselves on earth come over veil as shining star '73: 5-30

Very few enter Kingdom without '73: 12-24
Purity '72: 5-10; '73: 6-16; '75: 8-21, 9-6, 10-2; '76: 10-2; '77: 4-2, 8-12;
Puzzle for man '73: 2-10

Q

Question mark

Invasion map of U.S. '77: 4-9
“Jacinta 1972-1973” with a large question mark '73: 4-21
“JUSTICE” with a big black question mark '76: 5-15
Man of many faces in the Holy House of God '72: 1-1
Question-mark-like staff '74: 12-28
Upon mankind '73: 5-30; '74: 9-7; '75: 6-5
“W 3” with a question mark '77: 5-14

R

Rabat '76: 6-12, 8-5; '77: 3-18

Do not be fooled by those who fouled their garments '75: 7-15

Teacher of life '71: 7-1; '74: 6-18; '76: 11-22, 12-24

Rabbits '76: 6-24, 11-22

Race

No race in Heaven '76: 6-12

Race war '85: 7-25

Rapture '73: 2-1, 3-25, 6-16, 9-7; '76: 1-31, 5-29, 8-5, 10-2, 10-6; '77: 7-15, 10-1; '78: 5-27; '79: 9-28; '83: 5-28; '85: 9-7

Many will be taken to supernatural realm to await Second Coming '76: 12-7

Media will say they were carried off by flying saucers '76: 12-7

Two standing in field, one will remain, one will be taken '74: 6-15, 11-23; '75: 3-29; '85: 9-7

Rationalism '76: 3-18

Ray, unholy '71: 8-5

Raymond '71: 2-1; '74: 2-1; '76: 10-6

Removed for his own salvation '83: 5-28

Rays from Our Lady's hands '75: 2-1

Real Presence '76: 5-15, 8-14; '77: 2-1, 2-10

Not a myth '74: 11-23

Truly His Body and Blood '74: 6-8; '77: 2-1

Reason, we must use God-given sense '76: 9-7

Rebuke, every one shall be a rose '78: 9-28

Reconnaissance planes

U.S. surrounded by '84: 6-18

Red armies (SEE ALSO Communism) '78: 5-27

Red forces (SEE ALSO Communism) '75: 12-24; '76: 5-26, 6-12, 7-15, 9-7, 9-28, 11-1; '77: 2-10, 5-28, 6-4; '78: 3-15; '81: 8-14

Redemption, grace, peace '70: 9-7; '70: 9-28; '70: 11-1; '71: 8-5
 Redemption of mankind '73: 3-18; '74: 5-22, 11-20; '75: 12-27; '77: 8-5; '77: 6-18; '78: 7-25; '79: 9-7, 9-14; '86: 5-17; LOC '91: 10-8
 Refuge, will be established '74: 12-31
 Reincarnation, fallacy of satan '74: 9-28; '75: 8-5; '78: 5-27
 Rejection '76: 11-1; '78: 5-13, 5-20
 Do not be concerned '75: 11-22
 Heaven will not reject us; will we reject them? '79: 9-28
 Religious (SEE Dedicated (Clergy and Religious))
 Relics '77: 9-28; '78: 2-1; '79: 9-7
 Religion
 New '76: 8-5, 11-20, 12-31; '77: 5-18, 7-25; '78: 3-18, 5-20
 Of man, not of God '75: 10-2, 11-20, 12-27; '77: 7-25
 Only the religion of the cross can save the world '78: 11-25
 Roman Catholic the only true one '78: 9-7
 State controlled '78: 5-13
 Under a dictator '76: 11-20
 Religious apostate '78: 9-28
 Remnant '76: 5-15, 5-26; '77: 11-19; '78: 3-25
 Renewal
 False '71: 12-31; '78: 2-1
 Shall be given in time to all mankind '85: 7-1
 What are you renewing? '78: 2-1
 Reparation '73: 4-21
 Need for '74: 12-24; '91: 6-18
 Repentance '71: 12-24; '78: 3-18
 Fallacy that all are saved without '75: 8-21, 9-13, 12-24; '76: 10-2
 Only can save world from what is fast approaching LOC '91: 11-26
 Soul must be rejected if without '85: 8-21
 Repetition of Message '71: 2-1; '76: 10-2
 Representatives (SEE Clergy and SEE Priests, Priesthood)
 Reprieve '74: 2-10, 4-6, 5-30, 6-15, 8-14; '76: 10-2; '77: 4-2, 5-30, 9-7, 10-6
 First '71: 4-10
 Given if we make atonement to the Father '73: 10-2
 "How can I promise further reprieves for an unrepentant generation?" '75: 12-24
 Only Jesus can ask the Father for a '85: 9-7
 Our Lady asks for '78: 7-25
 Our Lady begs penance and atonement for reprieve from Chastisement '75: 12-31
 Prayers and atonement of others have obtained two '77: 6-18
 Short '74: 2-1, 5-22
 Third will be denied '75: 4-5; '76: 4-10
 Reprobate sense '78: 3-18, 5-3
 Only the man of sin shall be given over to a '78: 9-13
 U. S. given over to a '74: 11-1
 Resurrection
 General '74: 4-6; '75: 8-5; '85: 10-5
 Of Jesus '73: 4-21
 Revelations of John (SEE Apocalypse)
 Revelations, private '74: 10-6
 Revenge '78: 3-15

Revolution '77: 12-7; '78: 2-10, 6-1
 From corruption '75: 2-10
 In countries of the world '74: 5-22; '75: 8-14, 8-21
 In Rome '78: 3-25; '79: 10-2
 In the streets '75: 9-6
 Money spent to promote revolution by fear '79: 8-14
 Reward
 For those not destined for Heaven, will be given on earth '75: 11-22
 In Heaven '74: 7-5; '76: 3-18, 10-6, 11-22; '87: 10-2
 Will be in Heaven, not on earth '76: 2-10
 Ribaldry '73: 12-31
 Riches (SEE Worldly, riches)
 Riddle(s)
 Eternal Father gives many '86: 6-18
 For Veronica '76: 9-14
 Much shall be given by '76: 10-2
 Riots '75: 4-5
 Rock music (SEE ALSO Music) '78: 11-25; '79: 9-14
 Rockefeller, man behind the mask ruling the U.S. '75: 9-13
 Rodents
 Burrowing into foundation of the Church '72: 7-15; '75: 2-1; '76: 9-28, 10-2, 10-6, 12-28; '77: 3-18, 7-15, 7-25; '81: 6-18; '89: 3-18
 "Chase the rodents from My House." '77: 3-18
 Plague '77: 7-15
 Roman Catholic Church (SEE ALSO Church) '76: 5-29
 Born from St. Peter through Jesus' hand '77: 6-18
 Church of Jesus '78: 11-25
 Latin the universal language of the '76: 4-10
 Numbers will be reduced to a few '77: 5-14
 Old Catholic Church is schismatic, and shall not use the name '80: 10-6
 Only true religion '78: 9-7
 The true Church of Jesus in Rome '76: 4-17
 Will stand '77: 5-14
 Roman Catholics, all baptized Roman Catholics must die as Roman Catholics to enter Heaven '79: 6-9, 11-20; '86: 9-27
 You must die within the fold '86: 9-28
 Rome
 Abrogate the union with Russia '87: 6-6
 Advance of 666 in '77: 12-7; '78: 9-13
 Another attempt will be made by red forces on Vicar's life '81: 8-14
 Battle raging in '77: 5-30; '78: 5-20
 Besieged '75: 11-20; '78: 5-27
 Bloodbath in streets '74: 11-1; '76: 7-15; '77: 6-16; '78: 2-1, 5-13, 6-18
 Capitulation to Communism '78: 3-18
 Condition must be made known to world '75: 10-2
 Confusion, error, heresy '76: 9-28
 Crucible of suffering in '78: 4-1
 Darkness of spirit '75: 8-5; '76: 11-20, 12-28; '77: 5-28, 11-1; '78: 8-14
 Delusion and darkness deepening '78: 8-19
 Division, discord, strife, communism '76: 2-10, 4-17, 6-12, 9-28, 11-22

Division must not take place '78: 8-19
 Force of evil '75: 8-5, 10-6; '76: 5-29; '77: 2-1, 4-2, 4-9, 10-1
 Foundation being whittled away '77: 12-31
 Great crisis, confusion and deception in '75: 11-22; '76: 3-18, 4-6, 8-21; '78: 3-15
 Great evil surrounding '74: 12-31
 Great trial '76: 5-26; '77: 3-18
 Has given up course that Eternal Father gave to Our Lady to pass on to Her children '85: 7-1
 Haven for heretics and abominations '75: 12-24
 Insanity in '77: 3-18
 Light is dim '75: 12-6
 Message received '76: 8-21, 10-2
 Much happened because too few prayed for priesthood '78: 10-6
 Not first time murder committed in '83: 5-21
 Opening doors for another assassination attempt on Pope '85: 7-1
 Pope Paul VI said satan had entered into '85: 9-14
 Power struggle within '76: 5-15
 Purged by suffering '77: 5-14
 Revolution and bloodshed '76: 9-7; '77: 5-18, 6-14; '78: 3-25
 Satan now in '78: 6-1, 6-10
 Separation from '74: 6-15
 Tested by trial '77: 5-14
 Too late will they refer to Our Lady's visitation in New York '85: 9-14
 Two red fish must be removed '75: 7-15
 Under control of antichrist forces '75: 9-27; '76: 12-31
 Under great attack '79: 5-23
 Veronica will not write again to '77: 6-4
 When upheaval takes place, it is the end of the era '76: 7-15
 Will be seat of antichrist '78: 7-15
 Will go through great convulsion '76: 6-18
 Roosevelt, Franklin, in hell '75: 9-13
 Rosary '70: 10-6; '74: 5-22; '75: 11-1; '79: 8-14, 12-24; '77: 2-10, 5-14, 6-18, 10-6; '78: 8-14
 A manner of bringing mankind back '76: 11-22
 And Scapular
 - Those who wear will be saved '84: 6-18, 6-30
 - We can turn this all about through '85: 10-5
 - Will crush the head of satan '74: 6-15, 7-1
 Armor against the forces of satan '74: 6-8
 "As long as there is someone praying the Rosary in your country, We will be here to guide you" '92: 6-18
 Beads must be fingered in nations, cities, towns '77: 5-28
 Blessed by presence of Our Lady, Jesus and Eternal Father are very powerful '84: 6-18
 Can save souls '70: 8-5
 Continue to make '85: 10-5
 Discarded in many places '70: 6-18
 Do not cast aside '84: 6-18
 Fifteen decades a day '84: 6-18
 Gather '70: 10-6
 Great value '75: 5-17
 Holds back the darkness '70: 7-15; '70: 8-5; '70: 9-14; '70: 10-2
 Hope of the world '73: 8-21
 Increase your Rosaries '90: 6-18

Instrument of peace '73: 2-10
 Is broken '76: 6-18
 Keep it with you day and night '71: 4-3; '71: 8-21
 Keep them on store counters '70: 11-21
 Light of the world '70: 7-1
 Make it the leading point of your life '84: 4-14
 Major means of lessening Chastisement to U. S. '73: 4-14
 Major safeguard in days ahead '78: 7-15
 Major source of grace '79: 6-2
 Manner of construction to be sent throughout world '76: 3-18
 "Music to Our hearts" '85: 9-14
 "Must be kept going throughout the world, even if you have to go about knocking on doors" '89: 3-18
 Must be recited daily and twice a day, if possible '85: 9-14
 Must be recited while Message is given '74: 7-15
 Must go throughout world '76: 8-14; '77: 3-18, 6-4; '83: 10-1; '85: 8-21, 10-5; '86: 6-18; '92: 6-18
 Must now rise to Heaven '73: 5-10
 Must pray with purpose and feeling '76: 6-18
 Nations free from harm that prayed '84: 4-14
 Never have it farther than hands can reach '76: 11-20
 No variations '78: 10-6
 Not being prayed in monasteries '75: 5-28
 One a day, at least '84: 4-14
 Organize a solid front, link to link across your land '71: 11-20
 Our Lady shows how to make them '75: 5-17
 Pearls of prayer to Heaven '70: 6-18, 10-6; '79: 6-18, 8-4
 Place about your children's necks '87: 10-2
 Pray constantly, daily '70: 7-1; '71: 8-5; '72: 12-24; '74: 5-20; '76: 12-31; '78: 11-25; '79: 5-26; '80: 6-18; '85: 7-1, 8-21
 Pray slowly '70: 10-6; '71: 3-24;
 Pray when your heart grows heavy '73: 2-1
 Recite daily for the conversion of your loved ones '71: 11-1
 Save America the Rosary way '71: 9-7; '71: 10-7
 Send a chain of Rosaries throughout your land '72: 5-30
 Send them throughout the world '75: 5-17; '76: 8-14; '77: 3-18, 6-4
 Shall lead you across your land '76: 6-18
 Sisters must wear and pray '74: 9-28
 Stems will become pure gold '84: 6-18
 The power of God in your hands '70: 10-6
 To be prayed from coast to coast to keep out the enemy '70: 10-6
 Wear about your neck, on your belt '70: 8-14, 9-7, 10-2, 12-7; '71: 2-1, 2-11, 5-19, 5-30, 6-17, 7-1, 7-15, 9-7, 9-28, 10-7; '72: 2-1, 8-14; '73: 5-30, 6-8; '85: 9-7; '86: 5-17
 Well to have more than one with you '74: 9-13
 Rose petals '73: 3-24, 4-21, 6-16, 8-14; '74: 5-22, 11-20; '77: 5-30; '80: 10-2; '88: 6-18, 10-1, 10-6; '89: 3-18, 6-17
 Instruments for cures and conversions '74: 5-22
 Means of spreading blessings '74: 11-20
 Rose(s)
 Always thorns and the cross beneath '74: 12-28; '76: 10-2, 10-6; '79: 7-25
 Meaning '74: 5-22
 Our Lady shows Veronica a beautiful Rosary made in Heaven '75: 5-17

Signify souls, preservation of life in Kingdom of God '76: 1-31
 Symbol of perfection and piety '74: 10-6
 Rule/Rules/Regulations, must be followed without change '73: 2-10; '75: 2-1
 Ruse, death of communism AP'91: 12-18; '92: 6-18
 Russia '73: 5-30; '77: 4-2; '78: 3-18, 5-13, 5-27
 Abrogate the union of Rome with '87: 6-6; 6-18
 Building up armaments beyond what man could conceive '85: 7-1
 Consecration to the Immaculate Heart of Mary by Pope and all bishops:
 - Beg Holy Father to consecrate Russia to the Immaculate Heart of Mary '86: 5-17
 - Consecrate Russia, not world '87: 10-2
 - Must be consecrated for a true peace '87: 6-6
 - Must be consecrated to be converted '89: 3-18
 - Not consecrated '83: 3-18; '86: 5-17
 - Or Russia will annihilate, destroy many countries '87: 10-2
 - Or there will be no peace '87: 6-6
 - Unless consecrated, Russia will continue to sow seeds of discord, discontentment and war '85: 8-21
 - Unless consecrated, world will be doomed '89: 6-17
 - When consecrated, you shall see the world of joy again '85: 8-21
 Death of communism "a ruse" AP'91: 12-18; '92: 6-18
 "Do not be deceived. Their father is the father of all liars: satan" AP'91: 12-18
 Egomaniacs that reside in '85: 9-7
 Has even burrowed into the Church '82: 6-18
 Has not accepted any overtures from Rome '85: 8-21
 Has not disposed of their armaments '92: 6-18
 Has ray gun '85: 7-25
 Has six times more missiles than U.S. '87: 10-2
 Has upper hand now in world peace or world destruction '85: 10-5
 Heaven allowed nuclear disaster in '86: 5-17
 In many years past, Our Lady has begged to convert '85: 10-5
 Infiltrating now into every side of your nation '86: 5-17
 KGB in U.S. in contact with offshore submarines '85: 9-7
 Machievellian philosophy -- end justifies the means '82: 6-18
 Major offender in world now '83: 3-26
 Many nations shall disappear from armaments gathered now in '85: 8-21
 Many shall die from technological weapons of '85: 7-1
 Not converted '85: 7-1; '89: 6-17
 Not enough prayers for conversion '75: 2-1, 6-5, 7-25, 8-5, 8-14
 Not free, cosmetic act to delude you '92: 6-18
 One plan: to capture the whole world '86: 5-17; '87: 6-18, 10-2
 Plans an attack against the U.S. '85: 9-14
 Plans to capture Rome '78: 11-20
 Plans to take over Sweden '89: 3-18
 Plans U.S. to enter Latin America '89: 3-18
 Scourge of mankind '87: 10-2
 Seeks to take Jesus from history and defame Him for their own gain '85: 7-1
 Seeks to destroy knowledge of Eternal Father in the Trinity '85: 7-1
 Shall be your scourge '75: 9-13
 Shall bring much sorrow to the world '85: 10-5
 Shall never take over the world completely '85: 9-7
 "Their master plan is in motion" AP'91: 12-18

“There is no freedom in Russia” ‘92: 6-18
 Those planning extinction of Ronald Reagan and Pope John Paul II sitting at table in ‘85: 11-1
 To use manpower of China ‘83: 3-26
 Treaty with the Vatican must be rescinded ‘85: 7-1
 United States and Canada
 - At this very hour/day, a plan has been built to attack ‘85: 9-7
 - Besiege Pope with letters for consecration, or Russia shall enter ‘87: 6-6
 - Lining up major strikes against ‘85: 9-7
 - Secret agents giving over the firearms and missiles to destroy ‘85: 9-14
 You cannot believe what they tell you ‘86: 5-17
 “You do not understand the great threat she is to the world” ‘89: 3-18

S

Sacramentals ‘71: 11-20; ‘72: 3-25, 7-25, 8-14, 9-7; ‘74: 3-18

Blessed by Jesus for conversion, cure, restoration of sinners, and return of Church to the rules ‘73: 7-1, 7-25, 9-28, 10-6, 11-1
 Blessed on grounds shall be used for cures and conversions ‘84: 6-30
 Blessed to safeguard you in the days ahead ‘73: 7-1, 7-15; ‘75: 3-22
 Blessed with great graces from the Father ‘73: 12-24
 Chances are 99% you will fall without ‘84: 6-18
 Courage in face of adversity ‘75: 3-29
 Do not abandon to humanism, modernism '82: 6-18
 Do not go out without them or you will fall ‘87: 6-18
 Do not reject, cast off, discard '73: 7-1, 8-5, 8-14; '78: 4-1; '79: 7-14; '81: 5-30
 Every single individual on earth must at this time wear a ‘87: 6-6
 Evil forces try to remove knowledge of '77: 8-5
 Foolish not to recognize '78: 11-25
 Given by Our Lady '73: 5-10
 Given for reason, do not discard '75: 3-18, 12-24; '76: 6-18, 11-1, 12-28; ‘77: 4-2, 5-14, 5-28, 5-30
 Given for salvation '75: 6-18
 Greater protection than you can understand '78: 6-18
 Guard your children / family with ‘77: 9-13; ‘87: 10-2; ‘91: 6-18
 Guard your souls and families with '73: 7-15; '74: 9-7
 Have been cast aside ‘73: 8-7; ‘85: 7-1
 Instruments for conversion and cure ‘72: 7-25; '74: 2-1
 Keep about/with you '73: 3-25; '75: 12-6; '76: 11-22
 Keep in your homes '77: 7-25; '78: 2-1, 3-15
 Keep on the children and fond relations '79: 8-4, 8-14, 9-14, 9-28
 Many shall flee with only what they have on their bodies '77: 5-18
 Must be distributed throughout the world '77: 2-1; '78: 5-13
 Must be used '73: 8-21, 10-6, 11-24, 12-29
 Must be worn by all ‘72: 8-5; '73: 12-7; '74: 3-24, 4-6, 4-13, 5-22, 5-30, 8-5, 8-21, 9-13, 9-28, 10-6, 11-23, 12-6; '75: 2-1, 3-22; 7-15; '76: 4-17, 5-26, 8-14, 11-20, 12-7; '77: 9-7, 9-13, 12-7; '78: 5-3, 5-27, 6-10, 7-15, 7-25, 8-5, 8-14, 8-19, 9-7, 10-6, 12-7; '79: 7-25, 8-4, 9-7, 9-14; '81: 6-13, 6-18; '82: 6-18

Mystery will be known to all very soon '76: 1-31
 Never remove them '75: 2-10; '87: 6-18; '92: 10-6
 None will be lost who keep them in homes '73: 8-14
 Not outdated '76: 9-7
 Power over demons '75: 12-27; '77: 9-13
 Protection against satanists '85: 11-1
 Protection needed now more than ever '79: 10-6
 Rosary and Scapular given for salvation of souls '73: 8-5
 Safeguard children with '71: 8-5; '75: 10-6; '77: 6-4, 8-13, 9-28, 10-6; '79: 6-9
 Satan tries to discredit '73: 10-6
 Satan wants you to remove '75: 11-1; '77: 12-31; '78: 5-20, 9-28
 Soon understand these treasures of comfort, safety, holiness '79: 11-20
 Source of solace '77: 3-18
 Those living along coastlines cautioned to keep sacramentals and crucifix upon doors '85: 7-1
 Those who discard them will fall '73: 9-13
 Thwart satan by wearing '77: 8-13
 Use all '77: 6-4, 6-18, 7-15
 Your armaments for battle '79: 5-26
 Your armor against satan '71: 2-1; '72: 5-30; '75: 3-18; '73: 2-10, 3-24; '74: 2-10, 6-8, 6-15, 7-1; '76: 9-14, 12-31; '77: 11-1, 11-21; '79: 6-18; '92: 10-6

Sacraments

Do not make a mockery of '76: 12-7
 Rejection of '74: 6-2, 6-15; '76: 9-7, 11-1; '79: 6-2
 Seven commanded of you by Heaven '87: 6-18

Sacred Grounds - Shrine '74: 5-22; '75: 3-18, 10-6

All who come are chosen; do not come by accident '73: 12-24; '74: 12-31; '75: 5-17; '83: 6-18
 All will be solaced and nourished with graces '73: 3-25
 “And should anyone come here to pray during the weekdays, before the vigils or the holy hours, We will come” ‘86: 9-27
 Balance held for state and country '74: 10-2
 Bastion of faith '75: 2-1
 Bestowed with graces for conversion and cure '73: 11-24
 Blessed with power for conversion of errant children and cure of body and soul '73: 7-1
 Center of atonement '74: 2-1, 3-18, 9-7, 10-6; '75: 11-1
 Chosen for reason by the Father '73: 10-6; '74: 6-8
 Consecrated by Eternal Father, an instrument of Heaven '73: 5-10
 Curative waters will come forth '73: 3-18
 Forces of evil around '74: 6-18
 Garden of roses '74: 12-28
 Graces bestowed to rescue your brothers and sisters '73: 6-8
 Held in abeyance '75: 5-18, 7-25
 “I have spread My blue mantle over all who have come” ‘74: 8-5
 If prayers discontinued, Chastisement will be hastened '73: 4-14
 Jesus will perform a major miracle from the sacred grounds in Bayside '73: 5-30
 “Make known to everyone this hallowed place of roses that I have chosen” ‘70: 10-6
 Manifestations to be given from '73: 2-1
 Many graces, cures and conversions will be given '72: 4-1; '73: 12-7; '74: 2-1, 6-15, 6-18, 7-1, 9-28
 Must be given due respect, no worldly talking '73: 8-21
 No one must profane them by coming with ulterior purposes '87: 6-6

None are turned away without results '74: 4-13
 Not closed, no fence can reach to Heaven '74: 12-24
 Not necessary to force yourselves upon '75: 3-29
 Our Lady asks for many unscheduled vigils '73: 3-24
 Our Lady spreads mantle over all who come '74: 8-5
 Our Lady will be there always '73: 11-1; '83: 10-1
 Picture taking not to become a novelty/attraction to '75: 11-1
 Sanctuary and place of solace to many in future '73: 3-18, 4-21
 Satan will not enter, but sends agents to distract '74: 7-1
 Soon there will be recognition '74: 4-13
 Sunday Holy Hour requested by Our Lady for Pope and fallen hierarchy '72: 9-14
 Temporarily away from, but will return in due time '75: 6-5; '76: 2-10
 The Father heard request for recognition of '73: 11-24
 There will be a Pavilion on '70: 10-6
 There will be curative waters and an edifice built '73: 9-28
 Veronica asked to bring the peoples of earth here to pray and hold back the darkness '75: 3-29
 "We have made Our home upon these grounds" '91: 6-18
 "We will not leave the grounds until the last child has left" '88: 10-1
 Will be an oasis of graces in a barren land '73: 9-13; '74: 12-31
 Will never be taken from the hearts of mankind '74: 9-28
 Who come to, grace of perseverance in days ahead '84: 4-14
 You will not return until area has been purified '75: 5-28

Sacred Heart '72: 2-1, 4-1, 4-10; '76: 4-10, 7-15

All who keep symbol in homes will be saved '74: 10-6
 Consecrate self and family, homes to '73: 12-29; '78: 5-13
 Find solace and refuge there '73: 6-16
 In homes as protection against satan '85: 9-7
 Love of money has pierced with sword '73: 12-29
 Only light in the darkness '73: 6-8
 Pierced with sword placed by men of God '73: 6-16, 10-6; '75: 5-28
 Reparation '74: 9-28, 10-6
 Save your souls '74: 2-10, 3-18, 12-28
 Save yourselves in '71: 9-14, 12-7; '72: 7-25; '73: 4-21, 8-14
 Sobbing, torn by sins of man '73: 4-14; '74: 5-22; '76: 6-18
 Surrounded by golden crown of thorns '73: 12-31
 Veronica consecrates self, family, friends to '73: 10-2
 "You will protect yourself with the rays from My most merciful heart." '73: 4-21
 Your protection '73: 12-7

Sacrifice (s) (SEE ALSO Prayer, Penance, Atonement)

Accept hardships for salvation of soul '74: 9-28
 And penance will save many from abyss '76: 9-14
 Atonement and penance gained reprieve from Ball of Redemption '76: 2-10
 For sinners '71: 8-5
 Heaven pleased with sacrifices offered to protect Pope John Paul II '79: 10-6
 Make great acts of sacrifice for sinners LOC'92: 5-1
 Many will be asked in the days ahead '76: 9-28; '77: 11-19
 Much needed for repatriation of souls '73: 2-1, 2-10; '75: 10-6; '76: 7-14; '78: 9-13
 Of Christ

- Continued until eternity '75: 3-18
- Knowledge cast aside '77: 8-5
- Misunderstood '76: 4-10
- Not a guarantee to Heaven '76: 9-28
- Opened Heaven for all, but rejected by many '76: 2-10, 10-2
- The most perfect sacrifice '73: 4-21
- Was it in vain? '75: 3-22, 3-29; '78: 3-15, 3-25

Of the Mass '77: 2-1

- Manner offends the Father greatly '74: 6-8
- Not merely a meal '76: 8-14
- Replaced by a meal '74: 8-21
- Sacrifice of the Lamb continues '74: 4-13

Of the senses very pleasing to the Father '73: 6-16, 11-24; '74: 6-15

Penance of the spirit most pleasing to Eternal Father '76: 4-10

Seek opportunities '79: 6-9

To Lucifer/satan '79: 7-14, 8-14, 9-14

Will recover straying souls '73: 11-24

Will return those in Rome to the light '76: 4-17

Sainthood, developed on earth but gained in Heaven '76: 6-24

Saints (SEE ALSO St.)

Cast aside '79: 7-14

Cry out against the abominations in the Church '74: 9-13; '77: 7-15; '79: 8-4, 9-14

Cry out for vengeance, reprisal, retribution '73: 11-1, 11-24, 12-31; '75: 9-6; '80: 6-18; '85: 9-14, 10-5; '87: 6-6, 6-18

Disowned '76: 10-2

Examples to be followed '75: 5-17; '76: 11-1

Existence '79: 6-9

Hearts are saddened at what is to come upon mankind '86: 9-27

Know trials on earth; ask them for guidance '75: 11-1; '77: 8-5

Latter Day '74: 7-15; '77: 6-4; '78: 8-14, 9-7, 10-6

Shall wash robes in Blood of the Lamb '77: 9-7

Will be many '70: 10-2; '71: 11-1; '75: 11-1, 12-6; '76: 12-31; '77: 5-28, 11-9; '78: 5-3

Make known and read lives of '74: 2-10; '75: 8-5

Many chose to remain and fight battle on earth '74: 5-30

Many were given sight to see '76: 8-21

Many to come out of the conflagration '86: 5-17

Many will rise from persecution '75: 6-5

Many won crowns through suffering '74: 11-1

Sacrificed lives to bring to the world the truth of the living God '85: 9-14

Sent to warn and prepare us '79: 7-25

Some in Rome seeking to discard their memory '75: 11-1

Stand in wonder at mercy of Eternal Father '79: 12-24

"The brightest stars in Heaven won their crowns through suffering" '70: 8-21

Will visit many on earth '73: 10-6

Wished to live in these times '77: 7-25, 9-7

Working for souls on earth '74: 11-1

Salvation, rules and discipline '74: 2-10

San Francisco '77: 7-15

Sanctity '74: 7-15, 12-28

Satan/Satanism/Satanists '71: 11-1; '73: 2-1, 2-10; '74: 3-18, 11-1, 11-23; '75: 7-25; '76: 9-7, 12-31; '77: 2-10, 3-18, 4-2, 9-7, 9-28, 10-1, 10-6, 11-1; '78: 5-20, 5-27, 6-1, 11-25; '79: 5-23, 6-2, 7-14, 11-20, 11-24; '80: 6-13; '85: 7-25

Agents in all the media '75: 3-18, 3-29

And consorts roam the world promoting conflicts LOC'91: 3-8

Attack on Veronica '78: 6-10

Bargain with him and lose '75: 5-17; '78: 7-25

Battle for control of Church '74: 3-18

Battling hierarchy '78: 3-18

Being given time to test all '77: 5-14; '78: 10-6

Being glorified '78: 2-10

Beware of his lures '78: 3-25

Black mass '71: 5-30

Can also quote the Scriptures '79: 6-18, 7-25

Can control the elements '83: 5-21

Can kill only if Father permits '74: 9-13, 9-28

Can lead to brink of disaster, but cannot push you over '74: 9-28

Can only be removed by prayer, fasting, atonement '74: 4-6

Can only claim you through your will '74: 2-1

Cannot consort with and come out the winner '85: 9-7

Cannot read your mind '74: 9-13; '76: 4-17

Children gathered into '73: 9-13

Comes as angel of light '72: 2-1; '76: 10-2; '78: 7-15

Controls your world '75: 6-18; '76: 1-31, 9-7

Danced around as Christ was crucified '75: 3-22

Description '76: 10-6

Despoiler of souls '77: 8-5

Do not underestimate his power '77: 8-5

Does not wish Church to come back to its true standards '87: 10-2

Entered highest places in civil life and the Church '71: 2-1, 8-15; '73: 11-1; '74: 3-18, 4-13; '75: 8-5, 10-2, 10-6; '77: 4-9, 7-15, 9-28, 12-31; '85: 7-1, 7-25

Entered into U. S. in 1971 '77: 8-13

Entered work room of the white and blue berets '88: 6-18

Entrance into world '71: 2-11; '77: 9-28; '85: 7-1

Eternal Father sent army of souls to defeat him '77: 10-1

Father of liars '76: 2-10; '77: 2-1, 8-5; '88: 10-1

Fought to dethrone the Eternal Father '84: 4-14

Gathers army to destroy Church '73: 5-10; '75: 11-22; '76: 4-10, 4-17; '89: 3-18

Given power over the elements -- nature '76: 1-31; '77: 10-1

Has cast spell on many who follow as sheep to the slaughter '73: 10-2

Has great advantage because he is invisible to us '73: 3-25

Has great power, but not above Eternal Father '75: 8-5

Has kingdom on earth '79: 9-14

Has many agents among you '76: 4-10

Has many agents in House of God, entertainment, culture, government '73: 3-25

Has many agents in U. S. and world '74: 8-21

Has many agents on sacred grounds '75: 4-5

Has one object -- claiming his own '78: 6-18

Has set himself from the beginning to destroy the creation of the Father '75: 3-18

Have tried to attack Veronica '85: 7-1
 His fury will be experienced by those in the mission '77: 5-30
 His power is great '71: 3-24
 In control of all the medias '90: 6-18
 Is 666 '77: 8-13
 Joining them brings death to soul '74: 6-8
 Known by his fruits '74: 4-13
 Knows his time is short, plans to do full battle '75: 3-18; '81: 6-18
 Knows his time is short/limited '84: 6-30; '86: 5-17, 6-18, 9-27; '87: 10-2; '92: 6-18
 Knows of Our Lady's visits to Veronica '78: 5-30
 Knows that to divide is to conquer '78: 3-18; '86: 5-17
 Learned much in Kingdom, will use it to seduce you '73: 8-5
 Loose within the Church '74: 2-10
 Loosed upon earth '85: 9-7; '86: 5-17
 Makes wide road easy '73: 10-6
 Man of a thousand faces '77: 9-7
 Manipulates mankind '76: 5-15
 Many missing children held as captives by '85: 8-21
 Master of confusion '73: 11-24; '75: 2-10
 Murderer from the beginning '77: 9-7, 11-1
 Must flee from prayer '74: 9-28, 12-31; '77: 12-31
 Needs a human body to promote his plan '75: 3-22; '76: 11-1; '77: 8-13, 9-7, 9-28, 11-1; '78: 4-1, 5-3, 5-13
 Never sleeps '74: 5-22, 7-1; '79: 5-23
 No man is free from '76: 8-21
 Numbers are countless '74: 6-8
 Pampers your human nature to make you succumb to temptations of flesh '73: 10-6
 Plan for worldwide entrapment '77: 5-18; '78: 2-10
 Plan is like spider web all through the Church '73: 8-5
 Plans a full capitulation of mankind '74: 12-6; '77: 8-5, 10-6, 12-31
 Plans to have the world hate Pope Paul VI '75: 9-27
 Plants seed of doubt in mind '75: 8-5
 Playing chess with Red and Purple Hats '76: 3-18
 Pray him out with a constant vigil of prayer '72: 5-30
 Poisoning many minds '72: 2-1; '74: 3-18; '76: 9-7, 9-14, 10-6, 12-7; '79: 9-14; '80: 6-18; '85: 7-1
 Pray him out of the Church with a constant vigil of prayer '75: 8-21
 Promises life of fulfillment on earth '76: 1-31
 Promoted changes in Bible '76: 6-5
 Promotes accidents that are not accidents '77: 10-1
 Promotes change to corrupt and degrade '75: 3-22
 Promotes dissension among the ranks '77: 5-28
 Retained great knowledge and power when cast from Heaven '73: 3-18, 3-25
 Roams in fury to capture souls '76: 2-10
 Roams in House of God '74: 7-25
 Roams now like a ravenous wolf '84: 6-18
 Sat in on Vatican II and maneuvered outsiders to come in and distort doctrines and truth '86: 6-18
 Seek sacrifices for their great feast '80: 10-6
 Seeking to destroy families '78: 4-1
 Seeking to take over minds '78: 6-18
 Seeks soul of every Roman Catholic '77: 8-5
 Seeks souls destined for the Kingdom '71: 7-25

Seeks to buy your affections, your soul '74: 12-28; '75: 3-18
 Seeks to call Heaven a myth '73: 5-30
 Seeks to commit all to darkness '74: 2-10
 Seeks to disunify Our Lady's children '70: 11-1
 Seeks to infiltrate upon Mission from Heaven '83: 3-26
 Seeks to remove hell from man's minds '74: 3-18; '75: 2-1; '77: 10-6, 12-31
 Seeks to remove knowledge of life after death '73: 12-24
 Seeks to remove tabernacle from among us '73: 8-5
 Shall cause nuclear explosion '75: 2-1
 Shall claim anyone fallen from grace '74: 3-24, 4-6, 5-22; '75: 2-10, 12-31; '76: 6-12; '77: 6-14, 9-28; '87: 6-6
 Sons of '74: 4-6, 4-13, 8-21, 9-7; '76: 10-2, 11-22; '78: 5-30
 Sows fear, confusion, discontentment, atheism '73: 7-15; '74: 7-15; '80: 10-2
 Spreads confusion and delusion '73: 6-8, 7-1; '74: 7-25; '77: 4-2
 Spreads web of diabolical deceit '76: 11-1; '77: 11-21
 They have no holiness/everything the opposite of Christianity '88: 6-18
 Through medias, nations have brought forth '83: 3-18
 To possess one of major rank to press "the button" '85: 7-1
 Took over Vatican II '85: 7-25
 Understands through experience '78: 7-15
 Uses persons, places, things '76: 9-28; '77: 5-14, 6-18, 10-1
 "Vile creature of the flames" '72: 2-1
 Walking the earth '70: 7-15; '77: 5-14, 8-13, 9-28, 12-31; '78: 3-15, 5-3; '79: 6-9
 Wants to unify people like robots into a one-world government and religion '73: 9-28
 Was present at the great Council '74: 8-14
 Weaving web of evil like the black widow '76: 7-15
 Will attack through your own '73: 8-21; '77: 9-7
 Will be chained for a number of earth years '74: 9-13
 Will bring about man's destruction '74: 4-13
 Will enter body of a fallen soul '75: 2-10
 Will fight harder as you come closer to salvation '73: 3-18
 Will give a thousand truths to build up one deception '77: 8-5
 Will seek to distort and deny Our Lady's words '74: 10-6
 Worship of '74: 6-15; '77: 11-21
 Worshippers receive damnation '72: 7-15
 Yeltsin and Gorbachev consorts of '92: 6-18
 Satellite experimentation '77: 1-6
 Satellite is active '78: 2-1
 Saudi Arabia '73: 10-6

Saved

All are not '70: 11-1; '71: 9-14; '74: 12-28; '75: 12-6, 12-24; '76: 1-31, 8-14, 8-21, 11-22; '78: 5-3, 5-30
 All can be, if they try '77: 9-13
 - And ask '78: 5-30
 All who place the crucifix upon their front doors shall be '84: 6-18
 All who pray Rosary and wear Scapular '84: 6-18
 Must be apart from the world, all who wish to be '85: 9-7
 Only a few shall be '72: 5-10; '76: 1-31, 11-20; '84: 4-14; '85: 8-21, 9-7; '91: 6-18
 Only those who hear Our Lady's words and act upon them shall be '85: 7-1
 Those to be saved will be removed from New York '78: 8-19

Those who receive knowledge, but reject Jesus cannot be '76: 5-29
 Through brown Scapular and Rosary many souls can be '85: 7-1

Scapular, Brown '74: 4-6; '75: 8-21, 9-27, 11-1; '76: 8-21, 11-20, 12-31; '77: 5-14, 5-18, 7-15, 10-6; '80: 6-18; '84: 6-18; '85: 7-25, 8-21, 9-7, 10-5, 11-1; '86: 5-17; '87: 6-6, 6-18, 10-2
 Advised to approach Franciscan, Carmelite, or Dominican priest to be enrolled in '85: 9-14
 And Rosary will crush the head of satan '74: 6-15, 7-1
 Brown, all who wear will escape eternal fires '73: 10-2; '79: 8-4, 8-14, 9-28; '85: 9-14
 Cloth of life everlasting '78: 10-6
 Find priest to enroll you in '85: 9-14
 Given to St. Simon Stock '85: 9-14
 How to wear '77: 6-16
 Major protection in days ahead '78: 7-15
 Major source of grace '79: 6-2
 Mothers and young people should make them '73: 10-2
 Must be worn '76: 11-20; '79: 5-26
 Never to be removed from body '79: 6-18; '92: 10-6
 Our Lady prefers picture of Jesus on it '74: 12-28
 Our Lady wants the Rosary and Scapular sent throughout the world '77: 3-18
 "Remember this blessed piece of cloth." '76: 11-22
 Shall not be condemned to hell, if you pass over the veil wearing '85: 9-14
 The brown cloth of salvation of many '79: 12-24
 "To be of perfection you cannot make a substitution, or you lose the graces" '85: 9-14
 Wear it or perish '78: 8-14
 Will save even the greatest sinner '79: 8-14
 Your armor, weapons, badge of courage and hope '74: 9-13; '75: 10-2; '76: 8-14
 Your strength '77: 2-10

Scavengers '77: 7-15

Schism/Schismatics '76: 5-29; '77: 2-10; '78: 9-7; '79: 6-9, 11-20; '85: 9-14
 In the United States '76: 5-29
 Not the wish of the Eternal Father '76: 2-10
 On path '76: 4-10

Schools '77: 5-14, 9-28
 Appeals from Heaven in '77: 8-13
 Atheism taught '73: 9-28; '85: 8-21
 Catholic in name only; indoctrinated by evil '74: 12-31; '77: 12-7
 - Infiltrated '75: 6-5
 Catholic, theologians have crept in with modernism/humanism '86: 9-27
 Children being educated to take all Christianity from their lives '87: 6-18
 Children being taught world-unity '88: 10-6
 Demand prayers be returned to '85: 10-5
 Entered by satan '72: 5-30
 Evils in '77: 9-7; '79: 6-18
 Foul acts being taught in '77: 11-1
 Godlessness '73: 3-18; '82: 6-18
 Have been infiltrated with evil '87: 6-18
 Infiltrated '72: 9-7
 Much evil being developed in the name of sexuality '87: 10-2
 Must be cleaned out '75: 7-25
 Occult '77: 9-13, 10-1

Only Catholic will receive if but a glimmer of light '83: 3-18
 Saddens Our Lady's heart that prayer no longer allowed in '92: 6-18
 Satan has placed his disciples in your schools '71: 8-21
 Polluted '77: 5-18, 10-6
 Remove filth, restore truth '73: 3-18
 Steeped in sin '75: 3-29, 8-21
 Succumbed to satan '73: 6-8; '77: 5-28, 9-13, 11-21
 Science/Scientists '70: 11-1; '77: 6-16; '85: 10-5
 Arrogant, rationalizing, attempting to de-Christianize man '73: 9-7
 Cannot distinguish between physical body and eternal soul '73: 12-7; '76: 4-10
 Cannot go above laws of God '72: 4-1
 Deluded, minds poisoned by satan '76: 4-17; '79: 8-14
 Directed by satan '76: 12-7; '77: 6-16
 Error in thinking '78: 5-30
 Fall far short of knowledge of God '73: 9-28
 Have given themselves to Lucifer '79: 9-14, 11-24
 Intellectual pride downfall of many '73: 10-2
 Knowledge of supernatural '75: 2-10; '76: 9-14
 Looking in wrong field '78: 4-1
 Must not let it corrupt the teachings of truth '76: 2-10
 Must stop experimentation '78: 8-19
 Promote diabolical machines for destruction of mankind '77: 7-25
 Reaching out to govern universe, but finding satan '73: 9-7
 Reject supernatural and faith '77: 2-1; '78: 5-3
 Rejected God '78: 5-13
 Seek to control disaster '78: 5-20
 Seeking, but not finding, truth '73: 3-25, 10-2; '74: 9-28, 11-20, 12-28, 12-31; '75: 2-1, 3-29, 5-28, 6-5; '76: 2-10, 5-26, 6-5, 6-24; '77: 3-18, 4-2, 5-18, 8-5; '78: 12-31; '79: 6-18; '85: 7-1
 Seeking the way in darkness '77: 9-13
 Seeking to create and destroy life '73: 12-24; '74: 8-5; '77: 2-1, 6-4; '78: 8-19; '80: 6-18
 Seeking to rise above God '73: 4-14; '78: 6-10
 Seeking utopia '78: 5-27
 Shall cloud your mind '77: 6-18
 Shall never create life, but a monster -- a soulless being '78: 2-10; '82: 6-18
 Shall never find escape from death of body '77: 11-19
 Truth too simple for him '81: 8-14
 Trying to play God '77: 9-28
 Turned to channels of corruption and satanism '76: 9-7
 Will explain a great supernatural event as being a natural phenomenon '76: 2-10
 Will have no explanation for appearance of Ball of Redemption '75: 9-6
 Will never be able to restore life to a dead body '81: 6-13; '82: 6-18; '85: 9-7
 Will soon be bewildered by spectacles with no human explanation '73: 9-7
 Would rather cast aside the supernatural '85: 9-7
 Scoffers '77: 8-13, 12-31; '79: 9-7
 Are many '77: 6-16; '78: 4-1
 In time will receive grace to recognize truth '73: 9-13
 As in the days of Noe '76: 11-20
 Do not be afraid of '78: 7-15
 Do not be concerned, hindered or dismayed by '73: 10-6; '75: 9-13; '77: 2-10, 8-5; '79: 8-14
 Do not become discouraged by '78: 3-25, 5-20, 9-7

Do not listen to '78: 5-3, 6-10
 Have cast aside supernatural for scientific viewpoint '79: 9-14
 Laugh and deride the prophets '76: 1-31
 Many shall die '78: 5-13
 Neither care nor wish to know the truth '74: 7-1; '77: 11-21
 Reject '78: 5-27
 Will close eyes and be blinded '73: 7-15
 Will increase '73: 8-14; '77: 5-30; '78: 3-15
 Will not be saved '76: 12-24
 Will not believe '75: 9-6
 Will recognize truth too late '77: 4-9
 Scripture (SEE ALSO Bible)
 Corinthians 6 '78: 4-1
 Corinthians 11 '78: 4-1
 Do not cast aside '76: 9-7
 Galatians 5 '78: 6-1
 Genesis 3 '78: 9-28
 Given by founders of Church '76: 9-7
 Pray for light before reading '76: 7-15
 Romans '78: 3-25
 Romans I '74: 9-28; '78: 3-15
 Scroll(s) '76: 8-5; '77: 5-14
 Seasons shall turn '78: 2-1
 Second Coming '72: 2-1; '73: 2-10, 7-25, 10-6, 12-24; '75: 2-10, 3-18, 9-6; '76: 12-28; '77: 12-31; '78: 3-15, 3-18, 5-30, 6-1; '79: 6-2; '85: 9-7; '89: 10-2; '92: 10-6
 Day and hour are known to Heaven '78: 8-5
 Description '76: 1-31
 Flicker of faith when He returns? '71: 2-1; '72: 11-20; '74: 11-23, 12-6; '75: 6-5, 7-25, 9-6; '76: 5-15, 5-26, 5-29, 6-12, 10-6, 11-22; '77: 8-5; '79: 7-14
 "I shall come to you all as a thief in the night" '85: 9-7
 Jesus shall come with army from Heaven and put down antichrist forces '76: 11-22
 Jesus will descend and all will see Him '75: 3-29, 8-21
 Many of you will not be on earth at this time '76: 2-1
 Not far off '73: 7-25; '75: 12-6; '76: 9-7
 "One day I will return to you in Body and in Spirit." '77: 6-4
 Only sheep will remain '73: 5-30
 Our Lady will counsel us until '76: 2-10; '77: 3-18, 10-1; '78: 3-18, 6-10
 Will come suddenly, after release of demon 6 '73: 9-28
 Secret
 Do work in secret; Father watches in secret and will reward '73: 11-24; '76: 11-1; '79: 1-24
 Much of Message/mission must be '73: 7-15; '75: 11-20; '76: 5-29, 9-28; '77: 9-13, 9-28
 Of Fatima kept from world by bishops and cardinals '79: 5-23
 Parts of Message '73: 8-21; '75: 2-1, 4-5; '76: 11-20, 11-22; '77: 5-14, 5-30, 9-7; '78: 5-3, 8-14, 10-6, 11-20, 12-7; '79: 11-20
 Secret societies '74: 8-21, 9-7; '77: 5-18, 10-1, 11-1, 12-31
 Do not join '76: 6-18, 11-1
 Excommunicate those who join '74: 8-21; '76: 9-14
 Gaining advocates to undermine and subvert Church '76: 8-21
 One has been practicing witchcraft and bloodletting '77: 11-1
 Secretariat of the State, poisoned Pope John Paul I '83: 5-21

Secrets of Heaven '77: 5-18
 Depend on them to guide you '73: 7-1
 Many will be given in these days '73: 8-14
 Secular writings, remove them from homes '79: 5-23
 Security, false sense of '76: 2-10
 Seeds in the garden '77: 5-18
 Seers '77: 2-1; '78: 11-20; '86: 6-18
 Accept heavy penance '79: 8-4
 Are many, will be tested by time '76: 2-10
 By their fruits, you shall know them '81: 8-14
 Chosen by Eternal Father to act as eyes for the world '77: 11-21
 Every one has own work to do '77: 10-6
 How many words must go out before you will listen? '83: 10-1
 In Santiago, Chile, two young true seers '85: 7-25
 Many silenced '75: 8-21
 Many throughout the world '73: 4-14, 11-24; '81: 8-14; '85: 7-1; '86: 9-27
 Must pay for ability to see '76: 8-21
 Read all Messages from just seers '81: 8-14
 Remain away from other so-called '85: 7-25
 "There are false seers among you" '87: 6-18
 Will be many '73: 9-7, 9-13, 10-6
 "You constantly ignored Our counsel to you" '89: 3-18
 Self-denial '70: 12-31; '73: 5-10, 6-16, 12-7; '74: 4-13
 Self-indulgence '76: 6-5
 Self-sacrifice, will mitigate much of the Warning '73: 12-7
 Self-satisfaction '76: 12-31
 Selfishness '75: 8-21; '76: 6-12, 10-6; '77: 10-6; '79: 9-7
 Seminaries '86: 6-18
 Have gone beyond all truth and Tradition '75: 12-27
 Hell-holes of error and heresy '76: 10-2
 Infiltrated '86: 5-17
 In the U. S. will close unless they clean house '76: 1-31
 Invaded by antichrist forces '75: 7-25
 Must be cleansed '77: 7-25
 Polluted with error and sin '76: 10-2; '85: 9-14
 Pray to strengthen them from attacks within '70: 9-14
 Theologians and teachers spread errors in '78: 5-30
 Senses, mortify '71: 9-7
 Separated brethren '75: 11-20; '77: 3-18; '79: 6-9
 Come not to join, but to confuse and rend asunder the Church '76: 2-10
 Heretics allowed in Rome '76: 6-12
 In Rome to destroy and confuse '75: 1-27
 Separation of sheep from goats '70: 12-24; '72: 4-10; '75: 2-10, 8-5,9-6,9-27, 11-1, 11-20,12-6, 12-24; '76:1-31, 2-10, 4-17, 5-15, 6-5, 9-7, 10-2, 11-1, 11-20; '79: 5-23, 6-9, 9-7, 10-2, 11-20
 All who do not wear sign of the cross will be made known '75: 11-22
 By trial and suffering '73: 4-21, 10-6; '76: 12-31; '77: 2-1
 Way of the Father cannot be understood by man '75: 5-17
 Serpent, in U. S. '77: 8-5
 Head will be crushed when man and world have been cleansed '73: 3-18
 Seventy-seven three '79: 9-28

Sex education '75: 10-2; '85: 11-1; '87: 6-6

A debauchery of your young souls '86: 9-27

Belongs not in the schools, but in the homes '87: 10-2

Sexuality '77: 11-21

Sheep straying, scattered '77: 5-18, 5-28, 5-30; '89: 6-17

Must be gathered '89: 10-2

Shepherds

Close your ears to modernists '77: 7-15

Found wanting '77: 8-5

Many have given themselves to the world of the flesh and satan '75: 6-5

Many good shepherds are still among you '77: 6-4

Many misleading the sheep '75: 5-28

New '77: 5-30

"The greatest responsibility for the destruction of souls I place upon the shepherds" '76: 8-5

Will suffer greatly in days ahead '74: 9-7

Ship, captains always remain with '78: 3-18

Shrine, Our Lady of the Roses '71: 5-30, 10-2

Already built in hearts of man '76: 5-15

"An oasis in your barren land" '70: 11-20; '71: 8-21; '72: 2-1; '72: 4-1; '72: 5-30; '72: 6-18;

Candles must be carried at all vigils, to be lighted to herald the new Feast day LOC'70: 6-20

Edifice will be erected in time '76: 6-18

Many graces to be given from '71: 11-20

To be called "Our Lady of the Roses, Mary Help of Mothers" LOC'70: 4-7; '73: 3-24

Sickle, shall be sent among you '76: 12-7

Sight, sense of '77: 6-18

Sign(s)

Ask for '73: 2-1

From Heaven '70: 8-5; '78: 11-20

Many will be given '71: 9-14; '76: 10-6

Not recognized '71: 7-1, 7-25

Of the cross

- Being marked with '77: 6-16, 9-13; '78: 7-15, 8-14

- Not recognized by many '75: 11-22

- Will appear before Chastisement '73: 4-14

- Will recognize cross with our eyes '78: 7-25

Of the living God '78: 3-15

Of the times '70: 9-28; '71: 12-24; '72: 3-25; '75: 8-21, 12-6; '76: 2-10, 6-12, 12-31; '77: 7-25, 12-7; '79: 6-9; LOC'91: 1-31; '92: 6-18

- Not recognized '73: 11-24

Those in the light will receive many '72: 4-1

Silence a virtue; babbling tongues often enter satan among you '73: 9-13

Simon Peter '73: 8-14

Simple of heart/Simplicity '76: 7-15; '78: 2-10

Sin(s)

Against the Holy Spirit '78: 5-13

Always a forerunner of war '79: 10-2

Avoid occasions of '76: 8-5; '79: 7-25

Blinded by '78: 4-1

Condemning many to hell '77: 7-15

Fallacy that sin will not be punished '75: 3-22

Has become a way of life '70: 11-21; '72: 5-10; '73: 3-25, 11-24; '75: 2-1; '76: 4-10, 12-28; '77: 2-1, 2-10, 5-28, 6-18, 7-25, 8-5, 12-7; '78: 3-15, 5-3, 5-20; '81: 8-14; '86: 5-17; '92: 10-6
 Has darkened your spirit until you must be cleansed '78: 12-7
 Has put heavy cross on world '73: 10-6
 Is insanity '76:1-31; '77: 4-9, 5-18, 6-16, 8-13, 11-19, 12-31; '78: 3-15, 4-1, 5-13, 5-27, 5-30, 8-5; '79: 6-18, 8-4, 10-6; '80: 10-6; '81: 5-30
 Man obsessed with '91: 6-18
 Means hell or purgatory '85: 11-1
 More despicable than since beginning of creation '73: 2-1; '75: 8-14
 Mortal '72: 9-14; '73: 7-1, 12-24; '74: 3-24, 12-31; '76: 9-7, 9-28; '77: 8-13, 11-21
 Must not be condoned '78: 9-13
 Never has it been so sophisticated and accepted as normal '84: 6-30
 No rationalizing of '75: 12-27; '76: 4-17; '79: 8-4
 No sin shall ever be condoned or rationalized upon '85: 11-1
 Occasions of '78: 2-10, 6-10
 Of commission and omission '76: 4-10; '79: 8-14; '80: 10-6
 Of mankind '75: 2-1, 3-29; '78: 11-25
 Of Sodom now being committed in more sophisticated manner '76: 1-31; '77: 5-30
 Of the flesh '73: 4-14; '75: 2-10, 3-18,3-22,6-18; '76:4-10, 12-7, 12-31; '77: 2-10; '78: 2-10, 5-3; '79: 6-2, 7-25, 9-14; '80: 10-6; '90: 10-2
 Of the intellect '90: 10-2
 Ransom from '78: 2-10
 Rationalized '73: 10-2; '76: 9-28; '77: 3-18, 7-15; '78: 5-13
 Responsible for state of world '78: 3-18
 Shall destroy you '76: 5-15
 Shall multiply in the days ahead '77: 6-18; '78: 8-5
 St. Michael lists major sins '73: 6-16
 Wages of sin is death '76: 9-14; '78: 2-10, 8-5
 Will cause many dead bodies on earth '78: 9-28
 World has gone crazy with '86: 5-17
 You cannot hide '82: 7-2

Sinner(s)

Can be saved by your efforts and your prayers '85: 10-5
 Even the greatest will be saved if wearing brown Scapular at death '79: 8-14
 Extend charity to '77: 11-19
 Pray for '86: 6-18; '89: 3-18; LOC'92: 5-1; LOC'92: 8-27

Sister Lucy

Given Revelation by Our Lady as a temporary secret LOC'92: 4-29
 Greatly concerned about what has been omitted '87: 10-2
 Has been silenced '86: 6-18
 One remains upon earth who will attest to the truth of Jacinta '72: 12-24
 Plead with the Holy Father to have Sister Lucy come forward and reveal the Third Secret word for word '86: 6-18
 Revelation given to Lucy as a temporary Secret LOC'92: 4-1
 Will bear witness to Jacinta's words at Bayside '72: 12-30

Six-sixty-six '80: 6-18

Antichrist forces now loosed fully upon earth '75: 10-2; '77: 5-28
 Army led by six demons of major missions '75: 10-2
 Battle with children of light '78: 3-18
 Demonic agents work through human bodies '78: 4-1; '79: 12-24

Demons of hell under Lucifer '78: 6-10
 Entire force of satan '75: 12-24; '77: 10-1
 Entrenched in government, clergy, hierarchy '77: 7-25
 Entrenched in Rome '76: 5-26, 8-5, 8-14, 11-22, 12-7; '78: 4-1; '79: 8-4
 Eternal Father allows them to separate sheep from goats to cleanse Church '79: 9-28
 Explanation '76: 5-29
 Forces are worldwide '76: 4-17; '77: 10-6
 Gathering in U. S. and every major country '76: 6-12
 Great Beast of hell '80: 10-6
 Greatest attack is on the Church '78: 5-27
 Has control of every country on earth '78: 5-20
 Have accelerated evil '76: 8-5
 In Rome '78: 6-10
 Loosed upon earth '78: 5-13, 6-18
 Masters of deceit '80: 10-2
 Meaning '71: 2-11; '75: 12-24; '76: 7-15; '77: 4-2, 6-4, 12-7, 12-31; '78: 11-20; '79: 8-4; '83: 3-26
 Much woe set on earth '76: 6-18
 Not a myth '78: 3-25
 Not one man '77: 4-9
 Now controls all the world; entered Rome '76: 9-28; '77: 8-13; '79: 8-4
 Raging like ravenous demons '77: 7-15
 Ravishing the Church '77: 3-18, 8-5
 Ready to enter upon Seat of Peter '78: 8-14
 Satan and his legion '84: 4-14
 Satan in dead body '77: 9-7, 11-19
 Seek Seat of Peter '77: 5-30
 Sows discord upon nations '77: 5-14
 Upon mankind '90: 6-18
 Veronica seeks knowledge '76: 1-31
 Wherever darkness is '77: 11-21
 Will cause woe and gnashing of teeth '78: 5-3
 Will debase souls '76: 9-7
 Will try to stop the good work '77: 6-4
 Work in darkness to destroy mankind and Vicar '79: 10-6
 Skin will dry up and blow off bones '72: 2-1; '73: 3-24; '74: 3-18, 4-13, 9-13, 12-6; '75: 7-15, 8-5, 9-6; '76: 5-26, 5-29, 6-18, 8-21, 9-14; '77: 5-18
 Sky ablaze with fire '76: 8-14
 Slacks, shorts '70: 9-7; '73: 6-8; '74: 7-25
 Slander
 Against Jesus and Mary '78: 5-30
 Against Our Lady '78: 6-1
 Smoke of satan '78: 5-20, 9-28
 Snake '78: 11-25
 Socialism '78: 11-25; '79: 5-23, 6-2, 7-14, 8-4, 8-14, 11-20
 Sodom/Sodomy '72: 5-30; '72: 9-28; '75: 4-5, 11-1, 12-24, 12-31; '76: 5-26, 6-18, 9-7; '77: 4-2, 4-9, 5-18, 7-15, 7-25, 11-21; '78: 2-1, 5-13, 6-18; '79: 8-4, 10-2, 11-24
 And Gomorrah '72: 5-30; '76: 1-31, 11-20; '77: 4-2; '79: 6-2, 7-14, 10-2; '82: 6-18; LOC'88: 10-5; '88: 10-6; '91: 6-18; '92: 10-6
 Destroyed by fire and brimstone '92: 10-6
 Destroyed for the sin homosexuality, not inhospitality '77: 4-2

Son of Sam, satan in a human body '77: 11-21
 Sorcerers/Sorcery '77: 4-9, 10-6, 11-1; '78: 2-10, 3-18
 Sorrow, will one day be turned to greatest joy '76: 9-14
 Soul(s) '77: 2-1; '78: 3-18, 5-3, 6-10
 Being led to the slaughter '70: 11-21
 Can be converted by prayer and example '73: 7-15
 Cannot bargain or sell '76: 12-24
 Cannot be gathered by casting aside directions of Father '73: 10-6
 Cannot be made strong by catering to the flesh '72: 5-30
 Cannot be recovered until satan leaves their body '76: 8-5
 Cannot die '78: 8-5
 Captured by satan become biased and dogmatic '77: 4-2
 Dangers '78: 4-1
 Dead souls in human bodies '76: 4-10; '79: 6-18
 Destroyers must be removed '73: 10-2
 Destruction or salvation, major concern of Heaven '76: 2-10
 Do not seek counsel of man when it concerns your soul '77: 8-5
 Do not surrender for honor and glory of world '76: 4-17
 Each accountable for his own '76: 2-10, 6-12
 Each has a covenant with the Lord '70: 9-7
 Each has moment of recognition '73: 11-24
 Each must give example of faith, dedication '76: 8-5
 Each must think for himself, seek the light '75: 11-1
 Each one is a blossom upon the rosebush '84: 6-18
 Every soul has a mission to fight satan '78: 8-19
 Excesses weaken the '70: 8-5; '70: 12-31
 Excessive luxury has weakened your '71: 7-15
 Fallen into satan's web, can be recovered '73: 7-15
 Fallen, no name can describe '78: 5-3
 Falling into hell as numerous as snowflakes '71: 11-20, 12-31; '72: 4-10, 6-8, 11-20; '73: 3-24, 3-25, 10-6;
 '74: 7-1; '75: 8-14; '76: 9-14, 10-2; '77: 9-7; '78: 5-20, 8-14; '79: 10-6; '80: 10-6; '81: 6-13, 6-18; '83: 5-
 28; '91: 6-18
 Greatest part of you '76: 11-22
 Harvest for Heaven shall be small '77: 5-30
 In deep darkness '73: 5-10
 Is eternal '75: 11-1; '77: 7-25; '79: 6-9; '85: 10-5
 Is mirrored before eyes of Eternal Father '73: 9-28
 Judged by merit, not rank '75: 3-22; '77: 11-19
 Lost, not recognized by God for darkness of spirit '76: 12-31
 Many are selling to get to head '72: 4-10; '72: 7-15; '77: 3-18; '88: 10-6; '89: 3-18, 10-2; '91: 6-18
 Many dead souls in living bodies '78: 10-6; '83: 10-1
 Many of those who knock on your door are evil '77: 9-7
 Many sold for worldly gain '73: 12-24
 Must be fed '73: 6-16; '76: 10-2
 Must be nourished by pure waters '75: 2-1
 Must be pure as snowflakes to enter Heaven '79: 7-25
 Must be ransomed '77: 8-5
 Must be starved of demons '73: 2-1
 Not in state of grace '77: 8-13
 Of children '76: 12-7

“Only by prayer and example will you save souls” ‘70: 9-14
 Other world is supernatural, beyond the veil ‘76: 9-7
 Pray and sacrifice to save ‘71: 4-3
 Pray for the poor souls with no one to pray for them ‘76: 9-14
 Prepare for what lies ahead ‘73: 3-25
 Recovery of one for Heaven will be an additional star in your crown ‘71: 3-24; ‘75: 8-5
 Remains living with full consciousness when body dies ‘79: 6-18, 7-25
 Sent upon earth to do battle with satan ‘77: 11-21
 Sold to satan ‘77: 4-9, 8-13, 9-7
 Spiritual welfare must be first concern ‘76: 5-15; ‘79: 7-25
 The everlasting miracle of life extended to you all ‘83: 5-28
 Tug of war for ‘77: 4-9
 Use every means now to safeguard and save ‘78: 10-6; ‘79: 9-28
 Wash with your tears ‘75: 8-21
 “We do not want to lose one to satan” ‘71: 8-21; ‘92: 6-18
 You must work for the salvation of your ‘73: 11-24

Space, outer
 Life created only upon earth ‘78: 2-10
 No life in ‘73: 5-30; ‘74: 9-28; ‘78: 7-25; ‘79: 6-18; ‘92: 6-18
 Ship, explosion of ‘73: 12-24

Spain ‘75: 9-13
 Speak once, if not hastened, say no more ‘73: 11-24

Spirit(s)
 All pure spirits are beautiful ‘76: 9-14
 Cannot force the spirit to come to you ‘76: 6-18
 Destined from beginning of creation ‘78: 8-14
 Discernment will be given to many ‘78: 7-15
 Must live in ‘71: 2-11, 12-24; ‘74: 3-24; ‘77: 6-18
 Of darkness, called up ‘76: 6-18
 Of truth, has not left world ‘74: 11-23
 People of, known only to those of the spirit ‘77: 6-4
 Unseen now, but never dies ‘77: 8-5
 War/battle of ‘71: 5-19, 5-30, 12-24; ‘72: 3-25; ‘73: 2-1, 2-10, 5-30, 9-7, 10-6, 11-24, 12-31; ‘74: 3-24, 4-6, 7-25; ‘75: 6-5, 11-1; ‘76: 6-5, 12-28, 12-31; ‘77: 4-9, 5-14, 5-18, 5-28, 6-4, 6-16, 7-15, 7-25, 8-13, 9-13, 9-28, 10-6, 11-1, 12-31; ‘78: 2-10, 5-3, 5-27, 5-30, 6-1, 6-10, 7-25, 9-30; ‘79: 6-9, 9-28, 12-24
 When the Spirit leaves, light dims and soul is in darkness ‘76: 2-10
 Will work miracles over corruption of man ‘78: 3-25
 World ‘78: 6-10
 You will be cared for in the spirit ‘78: 5-13

Spiritual childhood ‘73: 10-2; ‘74: 9-28; ‘73: 10-2; ‘74: 9-28; ‘77: 5-30; ‘79: 10-2; ‘82: 6-18; ‘88: 10-1

Spring, miraculous
 Of waters for cure ‘73: 3-18, 9-28; ‘75: 3-18, 10-6; ‘76: 2-10
 Will come up at Bayside ‘72: 8-14; ‘86: 5-17
 Will erupt suddenly ‘75: 4-5

St. Aloysius ‘73: 3-25, 9-7
St. Alphonse ‘71: 11-1
St. Anne ‘70: 10-2; ‘72: 7-25; ‘72: 8-15; ‘73: 3-18; ‘74: 3-18
St. Benedict ‘73: 2-1, 7-1
 Fighter of demons ‘77:10-6
 Message ‘81: 8-14

St. Bernadette '75: 2-10; '78: 2-10
 St. Catherine (Labouré) '72: 9-7, 9-14; '73: 2-10, 3-25, 5-30, 7-1, 8-21, 11-24; '74: 6-15; '75: 2-1
 St. Dominic '72: 8-14, 9-7; '78: 11-25
 St. Dymphna '72: 3-25
 St. Francis (of Assisi) '70: 10-2; '73: 5-30, 12-7; '75: 5-28; '76: 7-15
 Did not appear naked before his bishop '76: 7-24
 St. Gabriel '70: 9-28; '72: 4-10, 9-28; '73: 2-1, 9-28, 12-29; '74: 9-13, 9-28, 10-2; '75: 2-1; '77: 9-28; '78: 7-15; '88: 6-18
 Holding long horn '75: 9-27
 St. Gemma Galgani '72: 4-10; '76: 10-2
 St. Hyacinth, Life of '78: 11-25
 St. James '73: 8-5
 St. Joachim '72: 7-25, 8-15; '73: 7-25; '74: 7-25, 9-7; '75: 7-25; '76: 7-15; '78: 9-7
 St. Joan of Arc '72: 5-30, 9-28; '76: 11-20
 St. John '72: 8-14, 9-7; '73: 8-5; '74: 9-13, 9-28; '75: 10-6; '76: 5-15; LOC'92: 5-1
 St. John Bosco '75: 2-10
 St. Joseph '70: 9-28; '71: 10-2; '73: 3-18; '74: 3-18; '75: 3-18, 7-15; '76: 3-18; '78: 3-15, 9-7
 Pray to '70: 8-14
 St. Louis de Montfort, categories of devotion to Our Lady '73: 9-28
 St. Martin de Porres '76: 11-1, 12-7
 St. Mary Magdalen '73: 4-21

St. Michael '71: 5-30; '72: 9-7; '72: 9-28; '73: 2-10, 6-8, 9-28, 12-7, 12-29; '74: 4-6, 5-30, 9-7, 9-13, 9-28, 10-6, 11-23, 12-28; '75: 2-1, 9-27, 11-1; '77: 2-1, 5-14, 5-28; '85: 11-1
 Apocalyptic age '75: 6-5
 Asks all men to do penance '79: 6-18, 9-28
 "Bring me back to stand guard over the House of God." '73: 3-18
 Call on often '71: 3-24, 5-30, 10-2, 7-25; '72: 3-25, 4-10, 5-10, 7-25; '76: 6-12; '77: 11-1
 Cannot enter churches without your desire '74: 8-21
 Cast out of the Church '77: 9-13
 Describes evils in the Vatican '76: 3-18
 Description '73: 3-25, '76: 6-5; '77: 5-14
 "Enter me into House of God, or I will return forcibly" '73: 2-1
 Five times larger than other angels Veronica has seen '85: 9-7
 "Golden Boy" '86: 5-17
 Guardian of the Faith and of the Church '71: 3-24, 6-17; '72: 2-1, 3-24, 8-5; '77: 2-10; '78: 9-28; '79: 10-2, 10-6
 Guardian of the Father, of Our Lady, children on earth, and churches '75: 5-17
 Guardian of the highest Heaven '86: 5-17
 Hair translucent '73: 10-6
 "Harken and listen to the Queen of Heaven." '73: 5-30; '77: 9-7
 "Harken, mankind, to these words." '74: 2-1
 "Hasten, harken and listen to the words of warning." '76: 8-21
 Head of the armies from Heaven '85: 7-1
 Holding chalice with Hosts discarded throughout the world '86: 5-17
 Holding the balance/golden scale '73: 5-30; '75: 8-5, 12-24; '77: 6-4, 7-25; '88: 6-18; '89: 6-17
 Is ever present, here now '79: 9-28
 "Listen to the words of the Queen of Heaven and earth." '77: 7-25
 Must be returned in prayer and visual sight in Church '71: 2-1; '74: 9-13; '73: 2-10, 4-14, 7-15, 9-13; '74: 2-1, 5-30, 6-15, 6-18, 7-1; '75: 3-29, 12-24; '76: 6-18, 12-28; '78: 9-28; '79: 9-28, 10-2, 10-6

“O man of earth, you have been judged.” ‘77: 8-13
Order of ‘74: 5-22, 6-18
Prayer must be said after Mass 74: 9-13
Removal opened doors of Church to evil spirits ‘73: 3-25; ‘77: 9-28
Restraining force, rejected by many ‘77: 9-13
Reveals man behind mask ‘75: 9-13
Seeks to stop abominations in churches ‘74: 6-8
Shoots agent of hell with bow 73: 5-10
“Soon you will see the spear dipped in blood.” ‘74: 7-1
Tell priests they must restore him as guardian of the Church ‘86: 5-17
“They will crucify the Mystical Body of Christ.” ‘74: 2-10
Veronica receives Holy Communion from ‘86: 5-17
Warnings to mankind ‘75: 6-18, 7-15
Warrior chosen by God for His army ‘70: 12-31
When he is returned, people will flock back to churches ‘74: 8-21
“Who is like unto God?” ‘76: 8-14
Will be with Veronica in the mission ‘77: 6-4

St. Padre Pio ‘73: 4-14; ‘74: 5-30, 6-18; ‘75: 4-5

St. Paul ‘73: 7-1, 10-2, 11-24; ‘74: 9-28; ‘75: 3-22; ‘76: 3-18, 9-7, 12-7; ‘77: 7-15, 7-25

Plan for setting up Church ‘74: 11-1

Wrote words of truth, must not rewrite his words ‘74: 3-24

You revile and deride him ‘77: 7-25

St. Peter ‘72: 8-5; ‘73: 7-1, 8-5, 8-14, 11-24, 12-7; ‘74: 2-10, 5-30, 9-28; ‘76: 11-1; ‘79: 5-23

St. Raphael ‘70: 9-28; ‘72: 3-24, 4-10, 9-28; ‘73: 2-1, 12-7, 12-29; ‘74: 9-13; ‘75: 2-1, 9-27; ‘88: 6-18

Opens his wings ‘74: 9-28

St. Rita ‘72: 7-15, 8-14, 9-7; ‘73: 2-1; ‘80: 10-2

St. Robert Bellarmine ‘73: 2-10, 3-25, 6-8; ‘74: 6-15

St. Teresa of Avila ‘73: 3-18

St. Theresa – Little Flower ‘70: 8-14, 9-28, 10-2, 10-6; ‘71: 11-1; ‘72: 6-18, 8-15, 9-7; ‘73: 2-1, 2-10, 3-18, 5-30, 6-8, 7-1, 8-21, 10-2, 11-24; ‘74: 2-10, 3-18, 4-13, 5-22, 5-30, 7-1, 9-28, 10-2, 11-1, 11-23, 12-24; ‘75: 2-1, 3-18, 10-2; ‘76: 6-5, 9-14, 11-1, 12-7; ‘77: 2-1, 2-10, 3-18, 5-30, 10-1; ‘78: 2-10, 4-1, 5-13; ‘79: 10-2; ‘80: 10-2; ‘82: 6-18; ‘87: 10-2; ‘88: 10-1; ‘89: 10-2; ‘91: 6-18, 10-3; LOC’91: 10-7

Admonition to sisters ‘74: 9-28

Agrees fully with nuns in the convents that objected to the television ‘89: 10-2

Despaired at lack of numbers in nunneries ‘82: 6-18

Did not choose to rest on earth or over the veil ‘75: 9-6

Distressed at changes in habit ‘71: 10-2

Immodesty of sisters ‘72: 2-1; ‘72: 8-5

Little way of love ‘70: 10-2; ‘73: 3-25

Message -- a puzzle for human race, like Jacinta photo ‘81: 8-14

Remember the lessons from ‘85: 10-5

Send the poem messages throughout the world ‘91: 6-18

Sent by Jesus and Our Lady to help Veronica ‘75: 5-17; ‘80: 10-6

Those who represent God are not to take up the fashions of satan ‘72: 7-25

St. Thomas Aquinas ‘72: 8-21; ‘73: 2-1, 2-10, 11-24; ‘74: 4-13

Stalin ‘92: 6-18

Stars ‘78: 3-18

Moving in/across sky ‘73: 9-28; ‘74: 6-8

Shall fall '76: 5-15
 Starvation '86: 5-17
 In U.S. '83: 5-28
 Statesman, your country will lose a great '83: 10-1
 Statue, bronze, of Our Lord in Philadelphia, an abomination '76: 8-14
 Statue, Shrine '74: 9-28
 Statues '70: 11-20; '72: 4-10; '74: 12-28; '78: 2-1, 4-1
 All who keep them are to be saved '71: 2-1; '72: 12-7; '73: 3-25; '74: 4-13, 7-25; '76: 12-28, 12-31; '77:5-14, 6-18, 8-13, 11-1
 Angel of death will pass all who have them in homes '77: 5-18
 Bleeding 75:10-2
 Do not cast out '77: 9-28
 Keep in homes '71: 5-19; '72: 4-1; '73: 7-5, 10-6; '74: 8-5, 9-7, 9-28; '76: 6-18, 11-22; '79: 6-9, 6-18, 7-25, 8-4, 8-14, 9-7
 Not objects of worship '85: 7-25
 Protect homes with '77: 8-5
 Restore to churches and homes '72: 6-18; '73: 4-14, 9-7, 10-6, 11-24; '74: 4-6, 5-30; '75: 8-14, 11-1; '85: 8-21
 Symbols of God and the Kingdom to come 76: 2-18
 Why have you cast them aside? '73: 12-29
 Why not build images of personages in Heaven in bronze and stone? '76: 12-7
 Sterilization, reject all hospital plans that allow for '72: 7-15
 Storms '78: 7-25
 Strangers '78: 9-28; '88: 6-18
 Strength '74: 9-7
 Sts. Matthew, Mark, Luke and John '76: 9-7
 Stubbornness of mankind '78: 3-25.
 Submarines '84: 4-14
 Offshore in contact with KGB '85: 9-7
 Part of master plan for takeover of U.S. and Canada '84: 4-14
 Surrounding U.S. '83: 5-21; '87: 6-6
 U.S. not free of '92: 6-18

Suffering '78: 3-15, 5-13, 5-20, 5-30; '92: 6-18
 Accept it with joy '73: 6-8
 As reparation for souls in purgatory '83: 5-28
 Balm for those waiting to enter over the veil '85: 8-21
 Because of rejection of Queen of Heaven '78: 7-15
 Brings purification '73: 7-15
 Can save many souls '74: 2-1
 Endure with patience '77: 2-10
 Far greater than man has ever experienced '75: 9-6; '81: 6-13
 For reason, salvation of souls '75: 8-5; '76: 12-24; '78: 2-1; '79: 6-9
 From it, man will emerge anew and bathed in light of God '77: 6-16
 From propagation of mission will bring souls to Heaven '75: 5-28
 Gain a measure of perfection '74: 9-28
 Gains graces for salvation of others '73: 3-18; '78: 5-3
 Gains sanctification of souls '73: 6-16
 Gains threefold graces when offered for just cause '78: 2-1
 Great graces to be gained by '72: 4-10

“Know that all sufferings will one day be ended for you” ‘72: 3-25
 Man bringing upon himself ‘78: 3-25
 Many saints will come from ‘77: 7-25
 Necessary for purification of soul ‘73: 4-14; ‘75: 3-29; ‘77: 8-5
 No one shall be above the crucifixion or beyond it ‘85: 8-21
 Of Jesus only understood by experience ‘79: 9-7
 Of Veronica shall be a hidden grace ‘76: 3-18
 Only in suffering will you be compassionate ‘75: 2-10, 5-17
 Pray for more and the Father will give you less ‘75: 9-6
 Priceless treasure for your redemption ‘74: 6-18; ‘79: 10-6
 Recognize value ‘72: 4-1; ‘73: 5-30, 12-7; ‘74: 2-10, 10-6; ‘75: 9-13, 12-6; ‘76:10-2; ‘77: 4-2. 5-28; ‘78: 2-1; ‘89: 10-2
 Small crosses compared to everlasting life ‘77: 4-9
 So few care to suffer or carry cross ‘73: 5-30
 Soon shall be a way of life for many ‘75: 8-14
 Veronica will suffer much physically ‘78: 8-4
 Wash robes clean with ‘77: 3-18
 Wisdom gained through ‘77: 6-4
 Workers will look forward to ‘78: 9-28
 Workers will not be free from ‘78: 9-28
 World shall pass through ‘77: 6-18, 7-15; ‘78: 4-1

Sunday, the Day of the Lord ‘73: 8-5

Sunday Holy Hour, for priesthood ‘86: 9-27

Sunrise, beware, do not look up at the flash ‘73: 11-1

Suns, two ‘76: 12-7

Supernatural

Accept it and not be blinded ‘73: 5-30; ‘77: 10-6
 Battle ‘73: 7-1; ‘77: 5-14
 Beyond human understanding ‘77: 5-28; ‘78: 4-1
 Cannot be given full knowledge now 77: 6-16
 Cast aside for world of science ‘75: 2-1; ‘79: 8-14
 Cause of accidents that are not accidents ‘79: 5-26
 Dead bodies and dead souls ‘78: 2-10
 Do not reject knowledge ‘74: 6-15
 Existence ‘76: 5-29; ‘77: 11-21
 Existence of demons and angels ‘75: 12-27
 Human mind trying to probe ‘79: 12-24
 Knowledge of ‘74: 6-18, 12-6
 Knowledge of, been cast aside ‘75: 7-25; ‘76: 2-10; ‘77: 7-25, 9-13, 10-1, 12-31; ‘78: 11-25
 Knowledge removed from us ‘75: 6-18; ‘77: 5-18
 Man no longer recognizes ‘78: 12-7
 Man no longer seeks grace to know 76: 8-5
 Mankind turning from ‘74: 6-15
 Many will be given sight to see into ‘77: 10-1
 Must be fought with supernatural armor ‘78: 5-27
 Must be recognized ‘77: 11-1, 11-19; ‘78: 5-3
 Must not be rejected ‘75: 7-15; ‘78: 2-10, 8-5; ‘79: 9-28
 Must not be sought in false channels ‘74: 6-18
 Must not seek elsewhere ‘77: 12-31

Must retain knowledge of '75: 5-28, 8-21; '77: 12-31; '78: 3-15, 3-18
Rejection, leads to attack of evil forces '77: 8-5, 12-7
Return knowledge of '83: 3-18
Satan seeks to remove knowledge '76: 11-22; '77: 2-10; '78: 5-20
Scoffed at by clergy '79: 8-4
Seek knowledge of '77: 9-28; '79: 6-9
Those without knowledge will be lost '77: 8-13
Understand; no one free from attacks of satan '76: 9-7
We must understand '78: 6-18
When you accept, you can fight it '73: 5-30
World of satan has great strength '74: 11-20
Surrogate mothers '87: 6-6
Sweden '89: 3-18
Sword set upon the world '75: 7-15
Symbolism in messages '85: 9-7
Syria
 Holds key to peace '81: 5-30; '83: 5-28
Symbol/Symbolism '76: 12-28
 Circle with cross under it, do not accept '77: 11-21
 Synagogue of satan '74: 9-7; 75: 2-10, 9-13; '76: 12-7; '77: 3-18; '78: 2-10

T

Tabernacles (SEE ALSO Eucharist)

He waits for you '72: 5-10; LOC'91: 1-31

Jesus a lonely prisoner '71: 2-11, 10-7; '72: 5-10; '73: 3-18, 6-16, 7-15, 12-29, 12-31; 76: 5-26

Jesus' discourse '73: 8-5

Jesus ever present in '74: 9-7

"Many countries shall be deprived of this source of great grace" '79: 11-20

May be removed from among you 74: 9-7

Must remain open '73: 9-7; '79: 6-18

Open and feed strong souls '73: 8-21

Pray the doors are not shut '74: 12-24

Remain close to Jesus, shall be your refuge '73:11-24, 12-29; '74: 8-21; '75: 2-1, 7-15, 11-1; '76: 4-17

Satan seeks to remove '73: 8-5

Shall be a dark day when they are closed '75: 2-10; '76: 4-17

Thank God they are still open '76: 12-7

Visit Jesus often '70: 11-20

You no longer visit '79: 4-17

Talk

Solves few problems now on earth '71: 5-30

Tarot cards (SEE ALSO Occult) '77: 9-13

Teacher(s)

Agents of hell '77: 11-19

Atheistic '76: 12-7

Blind of spirit, hardened of heart, deafened of ear '75: 8-14

Bring darkness to soul '74: 11-23

Corrupted '78: 11-20

Evil; Eternal Father will not permit young souls to be destroyed by '76: 1-31

Found lacking '75: 2-10

Given themselves to the world '73: 4-14; '78: 5-3

Giving poor example '73: 7-1, 9-7; '74: 4-13

Has your teaching been pure? '74: 12-6; 75: 7-25, 8-5

Have accepted doctrines of demons '73: 12-24; 77:11-1; '79: 11-20

Influenced/attacked by satan '77: 4-2, 12-7

Lying '74: 3-24

Many are direct agents of hell '91: 6-18

Many bringing children into a world of unrealistic atheism '92: 6-18

Many teaching errors '73: 5-10

Misuse position, darken soul and intellect of the young '81: 6-18

Playing follow the leader '78: 3-18

Polluted with error, heresy, deception '73: 5-10; '76: 10-2; '77:11-1

Remove the teachers that promote the destruction of souls '75: 7-25

Selling bodies of children '78: 5-3

Who have misled, facing fires of abyss '73: 12-24

Without holiness '76: 11-1

Ted '77: 9-7

Teilhard de Chardin, in hell '73: 3-18; '75: 9-13

Telephone '77: 5-14, 6-16

Can be instrument for satan '75: 2-1
 Diabolical mechanical instrument of satan '77: 10-6

Television
 Bar children from all insensitive acts being committed on the diabolical tube '92: 6-18
 Brings filth '77: 5-18
 Destroyers of souls and corrupters of mind '73: 7-15; 75: 8-21, 9-27
 Destroys solidarity of home '76: 3-18, 10-2
 Diabolic box '85: 10-5
 Diabolical tool of satan '74: 9-28, 10-6; '75: 7-15, 9-27; '76: 3-18, 10-6; 77: 4-2
 Do not be influenced by '79: 8-14
 "Heaven did not deem it to be in the homes of the just" '91: 6-18
 Must be monitored '78: 5-20
 Nuns will not watch '75: 10-2
 Remove from homes '74: 11-1, 12-28, 12-31
 "Satan has created the infernal tube" '91: 6-18
 Schooling children to sin '78: 5-13
 Should not be in a holy place '89: 10-2
 "The satanic tube" '89: 3-18
 "Your children will even resort to murder if they continue to watch the programming" '92: 6-18

Temple(s)
 Of God, destruction '74: 3-24
 Of the Holy Spirit '73: 7-25, 8-5; '74: 4-13; '77: 6-16, 6-18, 11-19; 78:11-20; '79: 7-28; '81: 11-21
 Of satan '70: 12-7; '71: 7-1; '72: 4-10; '78: 11-25

Ten Commandments (SEE ALSO Commandments of God) '71: 10-2; '78: 11-25; '79: 6-2
 Review '85: 11-1

Temptation '77: 6-18; '78: 2-1, 6-10
 Avoid all occasions of sin '76: 8-5; '79: 7-25
 Be aware of '77: 6-4
 Cannot be avoided '72: 5-10; '77: 6-4
 The closer you approach the Kingdom, the greater the attacks '75: 12-24

Terrorism/Terrorists
 Blood shall flow in your streets '75: 11-1; '80: 10-6; '82: 6-18
 Dark-skinned terrorists will place bombs in strategic places '88: 10-1
 Statue of Liberty will be a target LOC '91:January
 Terrorist attack on the State Building LOC '90: 9-11
 Terrorists with machine guns in New York City, many will be mowed down '88: 10-1
 Terrorist attacks will be allowed because of the sin of abortion '88: 10-1
 "There will be a great destructive act committed in your city of New York" '76: 9-14
 Vision of an Arabian saber '79: 12-24
 Vision of Moslem terrorists attacking sites in New York City '88: 10-1

Test(s)
 All over age of reasoning will be tested '75: 12-6
 As mettle in the fire '75: 3-29, 8-5, 10-2; '76: 12-24; '77: 5-30, 9-7, 9-13, 9-28; '78: 11-20; '81: 6-13, 6-18;
 LOC'92: 12-9
 By their fruits you shall know them '70: 9-14; '73: 7-15; '74: 3-24, 4-13, 6-8, 8-21, 9-13, 9-28, 10-6, 12-31;
 '75: 3-29, 6-5, 8-21, 9-13, 10-2, 12-6; '76: 3-18, 6-24, 10-6; '77: 5-28, 5-30; '78: 3-25, 7-15, 8-19, 9-13;
 '79: 8-14; '81: 8-14; '82: 6-18; '87: 6-6, 6-18; '81: 8-14
 Duration depends on man's reaction '77: 9-7
 Eternal Father allows satan to test all 76: 12-24, 12-28
 For clergy and hierarchy '73: 3-18

For mankind '75: 9-27; '77: 9-7, 10-6, 11-1; '78: 3-15, 5-30, 6-10; '79: 9-14, 11-20
 Great test for those chosen for special mission '74: 5-22; '81: 6-18
 Of perseverance, sanctity, valor '79: 6-18
 Of the heart '73: 3-18
 The spirits '77: 10-6, 11-21; '78: 3-15, 3-25, 5-20, 7-25, 8-5; '79: 9-7, 11-24; '81: 8-14; '85: 7-25
 Time has come '73: 11-1
 Time of testing for all the world '73: 3-18; 74:10-2; '77: 4-2, 5-14, 6-4, 8-5, 9-7, 9-28, 11-21; '78: 6-18, 12-7;
 '80: 6-18; '81: 6-18
 Test-tube baby(ies) '78: 7-25; '87: 6-6
 Born without a soul '72: 2-1; '87: 6-6
 Creation of satan, no soul '78: 8-5
 Empty shell, abomination 78: 8-19
 Man shall not create life '77: 5-18
 Photograph '78: 7-25
 Testimonials of cures and conversions will astound you in time to come '73: 10-6
 Theologians '71: 12-31; '77: 5-30; '78: 2-1
 Bloated with pride and arrogance '76: 6-5; '79: 8-4
 Bringing doctrines of demons 79: 6-2
 Have set many on the path to hell '79: 8-4
 Lost meaning of antichrist (666) in the temple of God '78: 11-20
 New '78: 5-30
 Now consider themselves as gods upon earth '86: 9-27
 Teaching permissiveness in sex '77: 11-21
 Training takes many years of study '79: 6-18
 Will one day recognize Our Lady's manner of speaking '74: 9-28
 Theology '76: 1-31; '79: 6-18
 Third Secret of Fatima (SEE ALSO Fatima) '78: 5-13; '86: 6-18
 "Make a concerted effort to bring its entirety to Our children on earth" LOC'92: 4-1
 Pride and arrogance kept it hidden from the world '77: 12-31
 Satan would enter the Church '78: 5-13
 Secret was to be revealed '77: 12-31
 "Thirty-two years lost in indecision and fear of exposure" LOC'92: 4-1
 Thought transferral '78: 3-18, 5-27
 Tidal waves '76: 4-17
 Time
 Coming to its close 76: 6-18
 Crucial to man and the Church '78: 8-14
 End '77: 12-31; '78: 11-20, 11-25; '79: 8-14
 Growing short '70: 8-5; '70: 11-21; '71: 2-11; '86: 6-18; '87: 6-6; '88: 10-1; '92: 6-18, 10-6
 Is so short '77: 12-7; '82: 7-2
 Left to mankind can be counted on two hands '75: 12-24; '76: 5-29
 No time in Heaven '70: 8-21, 9-14; '75: 2-1, 6-18; '76: 4-17, 11-20
 Of great sorrows approaches 73: 12-31
 Time, time and a half '71: 2-1; '74: 11-20, 12-24; '77: 9-28, 10-1
 Time, time and a half is longer than three and a half years '76: 5-29
 Tongues
 Meaning '77: 5-28
 Misinterpreted '74: 6-15
 Tornadoes '85: 7-1
 Tradition

Being cast aside '77: 11-1, 12-31; '78: 6-18; '89: 3-18
 Being erased '78: 5-3
 Being mocked '76: 5-15
 Cannot be separated from Faith '74: 11-20, 12-6; '75: 11-1; '76: 4-10, 8-5, 8-14; '78: 8-19
 God's laws established through '79: 10-6
 Must be maintained '75: 9-13, 12-6
 Needed '79: 6-9, 7-25
 Pastors must return to or fall '78: 11-20
 Safeguard against schism '78: 9-7
 Shall keep you free from enslavement '77: 11-19
 Strongest factor within the building of the Church '78: 9-7
 Traditionalists
 "They mean well, but they are being led astray" '85: 9-14
 Tragedies will be many '79: 6-9
 Traitors '76: 6-18; '77: 11-1; '78: 3-18
 In the Church '74: 8-21, 9-13; '75: 9-27; '76: 6-12, 8-21, 9-14; '77: 11-1; '78: 2-1, 3-18, 7-15, 10-6
 Many in the city of Rome '76: 6-18
 "The cross of My Son is bending heavy under the weight of traitors!" '75: 12-6
 Transfiguration of Jesus '73: 8-5
 Treasure, store in Heaven '73: 12-31; '74: 9-28; '76: 5-15, 5-29, 10-2, 12-7; '78: 8-14
 Treaty, Vatican/Moscow
 Between the Vatican and Russia must be rescinded '85: 7-1; '87: 6-6, 6-18
 Three still living who drafted '85: 7-1
 Tree of life '77: 8-5; '78: 2-10
 Tremors (SEE Earthquakes)
 Trials
 Greatest given to those chosen for special mission '76: 9-14
 Many for sanctification of souls '73: 2-10
 Persevere through and you will win your crowns '72: 4-10
 Tribulation(s)
 Africa '73: 5-30
 Approaches '77: 6-4, 9-7; '79: 6-18, 9-14
 Brought about by man '74: 3-24
 Cleansing of the earth and of mankind '73: 2-1; '79: 6-9, 9-14
 Entering crucial period of '80: 6-18
 Extremely cold day with the start of the '85: 11-1
 Great, U.S. and Canada will have to hold each other up '87: 10-2
 Many saints will come out of '78: 9-13
 Many to be removed from earth during '76: 8-5
 New world will come after '75: 10-6
 Number of dead will be counted in the millions '87: 10-2
 Of an earth force '85: 11-1
 Only a few will be saved '79: 9-7
 Our Lady will guide us '78: 8-5
 So great no life would remain if Jesus did not intervene '74: 9-13; '85: 11-1
 Started '80: 10-2
 Will come on mankind '77: 5-14, 5-28; '92: 10-6
 Trinity '72: 3-25; '76: 6-12, 12-24; '79: 5-26, 6-18, 9-14; '83: 6-18; '85: 8-21; '89: 10-2; '92: 6-18
 All honor and glory must be given to '91: 10-3
 Always try to understand the power of God in the '85: 11-1

Beyond human mind to comprehend '74: 6-8
 Children must be taught in as simple manner as possible '85: 10-5
 Existence being attacked '90: 6-18
 Retain knowledge of Jesus' place '77: 5-30
 Your guide '75: 8-5
 Trust '73: 2-1; '78: 2-10, 4-2
 As a child '75: 3-29
 If you trust in man, you will be doomed to disappointment and sorrow '77: 11-19
 Just trust even the littlest bit if you cannot accept the truth '83: 5-21
 Trust not in the ways of man, but God '70: 12-31
 Truth '77: 3-18
 Being withheld from the sheep '78: 9-7
 Bring to others '76: 10-6
 Cannot be changed '75: 11-20
 Guiding light '79: 10-2
 Has been given; man has chosen to sully it '75: 2-10
 "Hold the truth always in your heart" '71: 2-11
 In Faith and Tradition '76: 9-28, 10-2
 In knowledge of God and following His plan '79: 8-14
 Is knowledge given by God, not knowledge of man '76: 8-5
 Many starved for the '72: 5-30
 Must not stray from '75: 5-17
 Not extinguished; seek and be given the way '75: 2-1
 Not given by schools, government, institutions '75: 3-29
 Pictured in man's heart '73: 2-1; '74: 2-1, 2-10
 Simple '77: 5-18
 So few search '74: 9-7
 Will be found now in light from Heaven '79: 5-23
 Will be found only in simple hearts '74: 8-5
 Will be pictured in the heart '73: 3-24

U

UFOs '78: 2-1, 2-10, 3-25, 5-27, 6-1, 6-10

No life on other planets '73: 5-30; '74: 9-28; '78: 2-10, 7-25; '79: 6-18; '92: 6-18

No vehicles from other planets, they are agents of hell in transport '85: 11-1

Present in atmosphere '73: 12-24

Satan's creation '76: 12-7

Satan on one of the '85: 11-1

Supernatural manifestations from satan '74: 7-25, 9-28, 11-1, 12-31

To confuse and confound mankind '73: 5-30, 12-24; '78: 2-1

Transports of demons from hell '73: 12-24, 12-31; '74: 7-25, 9-13, 12-6; '78: 5-27; '79: 6-18; '84: 6-30; '92: 6-18

Seen by Veronica near doors of St. Robert Bellarmine church '92: 6-18

Verse about '73: 11-24

Unbeliever gathers worldly riches, does not know of life beyond the veil '75: 12-6

Undercover agents working for control of the world '79: 6-2

United Nations (SEE ALSO one-world government) '70: 12-31; '75: 9-13; '77: 3-18; '78: 5-3

Brood of vipers '71: 11-1, 12-7; '72: 2-1, 3-25, 4-10

Group of satan '74: 9-13

Must be removed from the U. S. '71: 12-7; '72: 2-1; '74: 9-13

Playing with the lives of millions '70: 12-31

United States

And other nations doomed themselves because of their rejection of the Eternal Father '79: 6-18

And Canada

- Fast approaching on the start of the Third World War '85: 7-1

- Greatest danger comes from infiltration '84: 6-18

- Has been surrounded by the Red Bear for many years '86: 9-27

- Invaded from within '84: 6-30

- Plan built in Russia to attack '85: 9-7

- Russia has one thing in mind, to take over whole world including '87: 6-18

- Russia lining up major strikes against '85: 9-7

- Russia secret agent giving over firearms and missiles to destroy the '85: 9-14

- Sentenced by the Eternal Father to many calamities '86: 9-27

- Shall feel war as never conceived '85: 7-1

- Surrounded by reconnaissance planes and missiles '84: 6-18

- There will be carnage such as has never been seen before in '86: 9-7

- Will not escape through waters or skies during great Tribulation '87: 10-2

- Would grovel on your knees if you saw what the enemy has in store for you '86: 9-27

Another trial approaching mankind in the '85: 11-1

Being deceived '76: 8-21

Being deluded by Russia '87: 10-2

Being tempted to bring your sons to foreign shores to fight and lose their lives '87: 6-6

Blood in the streets '78: 2-10; '81: 6-18; '82: 6-18; '84: 4-14

Cannot escape destruction of Communism '78: 11-20

Cast aside protection of Heaven; will suffer great trials '79: 12-24

Cesspool of sin '78: 8-14

Condition is not an accident of fate; moral decay has been promoted '70: 11-21

Consecrated to Our Lady many years ago '71: 7-1

Controlled by forces of evil, 666 '76: 1-31
 Courage in hearts of countrymen '75: 10-2
 Danger ahead for invasion '83: 6-18; '84: 6-30
 Disaster in New York City to be permitted because of abortion '88:10-1
 Enemy entered while you were asleep '83: 3-26
 Fast approaching on the start of the Third World War '85: 7-1
 Gone fast into darkness '76: 3-18
 Great punishment coming to '76: 12-28
 Great trial and penance for abortion '76: 9-7
 Has always been under the protection of Our Lady '85: 11-1
 Has become depraved through its medias '83: 3-18
 Has given itself to satan '77: 11-1; '79: 5-23, 9-7, 9-14, 12-24; '81: 5-30
 Has not known terror and heartbreak of death in the streets '75: 11-1
 "Has the propensity to reach the world [with the message]" LOC'92: 10-31
 "I have come to rest here in hope" '71: 11-1
 If ignore Our Lady, hunger, starvation, famine, disease, pestilence follow '79: 7-14, 11-24; '80: 6-18; '81: 5-30, 6-13
 "If you do not come out of your slumber now, you will fall" '92: 6-18
 Immodesty reigns in your country '88: 10-1
 Invasion map '77: 4-9
 In dire conflict with its conscience '89: 3-18
 Land of pagans '78: 2-1
 Leading into a path of darkness '92: 6-18
 Lenin, Stalin, Khrushchev, and many others had tried to deceive '92: 6-18
 Many agents of hell loosed in now '77: 10-6
 Many more disasters are heading for '86: 5-17
 Masses of the world converging upon; bringing sin and perversion '79: 6-2
 Morality has been cast aside '92: 6-18
 Much evil planned against '75: 2-1
 Murders will abound '81: 5-30
 Must not give up its forces in Europe '90: 6-18
 North America '80: 10-6; '81: 6-18; '82: 6-18
 Not free of submarines '92: 6-18
 Not much longer to exist as a free nation '84: 4-14
 On road to chastisement, calamity '75: 11-1
 On the brink of destruction and disaster '76: 7-15; '79: 6-2
 Our Lady is with us here in the '78: 9-28
 Our Lady promised protection, but will receive chastisement '74: 5-22; '81: 6-18
 Pagan practices '72: 4-10; '72: 5-30
 Pleased Heaven with reception given to our Vicar '79: 10-6
 Pray for leader who accepts God '76: 6-12, 11-1
 Pray for more time before catastrophe '79: 8-14
 Pray, or will have revolution '75: 8-21
 Russia has six times the number of missiles '87: 10-2
 Russia is infiltrating now into every side of your nation '86: 5-17
 Russia plans attack against '85: 9-14
 Russia plans U.S. to enter into Latin America '89: 3-18
 Saddens Our Lady's heart to know prayer no longer allowed in schools of '92: 6-18
 Shall be divided in land by disaster '78: 8-19
 Shall be given the sword '76: 3-18

Shall experience a splitting up in the Faith '75: 7-25
Shall fall to the despot '92: 10-6
Shall fall to the enemy '83: 3-18
Shall feel devastation '78: 6-18
Shall know hunger and revolution '78: 6-1
Shall not escape the great War '75: 5-28
Shall suffer great crisis '79: 8-14, 11-20
Similar disaster as in Russia '86: 5-17
There will be many internal disorders '72: 4-10
To receive great earthquake as punishment for abortions '88: 10-1
"Wake up America or you will suffer much" AP'91: 12-18
Walking with blind eyes '78: 11-20
Web of evil in '72: 4-10
Will be asked to send youth overseas to war '78: 10-6
Will be destroyed '71: 4-10
Will find much suffering and death '77: 5-30; '80: 6-18; '81: 6-13
Will reap what it has sown '74: 8-21
Will suffer famine and starvation as crops will rot '81: 5-30
Will suffer unless there is placed into your government a group that fears the Lord '84: 4-14
Will witness death and terror unless you turn back '76: 12-7
Would have been punished long ago but for Our Lady '78: 2-1
"You are in great danger at this time" '90: 6-18
Unity, a plan from Heaven to unite you all '76: 12-24
Utopia '76: 9-28, 11-1; '78: 5-13, 5-27, 11-25; '79: 11-20
You cannot have Heaven on earth '85: 10-5

V

Vainglory '77:11-1

Values must change '77: 12-7

Vampire '77: 9-13

Vanity '71: 8-21; '73: 10-2; '74: 7-15; '77: 5-28; '78: 3-15

Vatican

Diminishing power of the '76: 12-31

Our Lady blesses '76: 12-31

Vatican-Moscow Treaty

Treaty with Russia must be rescinded '85: 7-1; '87: 6-6, 6-18

Vatican II '77: 5-18, 7-25; '78: 5-13

Brought forth discord, disunity, and the loss of souls for Heaven '76: 3-18;

Major factor was lack of prayers '76: 3-18

Man became deluded in his search for peace and brotherhood '76: 6-5

Manipulated by satan '76: 5-15, 8-5

Many have twisted messages and directions given at '85: 7-1

Satan played you like a chessboard '76: 5-15, 8-5

Satan sat in on Vatican II and maneuvered all the outsiders to come in and distort Church doctrine and truth '86: 6-18

Satan was present and placed his agents among you '74: 8-14

Started with good intentions '76: 6-5

Started out with the best resolves, but then satan took over '85: 7-25

"You have been deluded. You are on the wrong road" '74: 8-14

Vatican Pavilion

Jesus blesses '75: 6-5

"They will try to still your voice" '70: 10-6

Veronica

Accepted life of martyrdom '74: 9-13

Accepted mission by free will '74: 2-1

Accepted a difficult penance for world '75: 12-27

Agreed years ago to suffer for Pope and the Mission '88: 6-18

All trials allowed for purification '73: 4-14

Allowed the test of great suffering '80: 10-2

Allowed to carry heavy cross '76: 3-18

Asked to join other voice-boxes to spread Message '74: 6-15

Attacks of satan '73: 7-15; '77: 9-13

Avoid all distractions on day of vigils '77: 6-16

Avoid all outside entertainment '79: 8-14

Bar doors to all but family, close workers '71: 2-1; '73: 8-21; '75: 11-22; '79: 8-14; '81: 6-18; '85: 9-7; '87: 6-18

Bar your doors '74: 9-7, 9-13, 10-6, 11-23; '75: 9-13; '76: 3-18, 6-18; '79: 9-7

Be careful for physical safety '77: 7-25

Be careful of associations; deceitful one has many faces '73: 6-8

Begins second part of mission '77: 10-6

Call upon guardian angels '74: 10-6

Called Veronica of the Cross '80: 6-18

Chosen for perseverance and courage, strength in suffering '73: 3-18; '74: 8-5

Consoled by Our Lady at loss of son '74: 2-1, 4-13
 Directed to compile her conversations with Jesus '81: 5-30
 Do not expect or accept reward on earth '75: 5-17
 Encounter with forces of 666 '76: 1-31
 Enemies of God have had meeting and listed '85: 11-1
 Experienced major attack from satan to stop work '73: 3-18
 Exposes satan in the body of a man '77: 8-13
 Father chose her long before He set her upon earth '73: 9-13
 "Fear not the suffering, for We will wipe away your tears" '70: 9-14
 Fights pornography '75: 8-14
 Forces of evil seek to discredit '76: 12-24
 Forgot to wear crucifix '78: 8-5
 Given choice of which parish to register in '79: 7-14
 Given choice of private conversation with Jesus or share with world '73: 10-2
 Given necessary strength to continue work '74: 7-15; '79: 11-24; '80: 10-6
 Great trial upon family '76: 9-14
 Greatest test of all -- obedience -- in her present mission, ended '81: 5-30
 Guided by Holy Spirit '73: 3-24; '74: 9-28
 Guided by Theresa '76: 5-15
 Holds Baby Jesus '72: 7-15
 Increase silent prayer and meditation '75: 9-6
 Instructed how to make decisions '74: 11-20
 Jesus asks her to visit Him daily in His House '73: 10-2
 Kneel alone and stand alone in the world '80: 10-2
 Known only through Messages '74: 12-31
 Lack of sleep '78: 5-27
 Limited to two meals per day '73: 9-13
 Many arms will be sent to assist '73: 6-16; '75: 2-10; '76: 11-22
 Meet much disapproval by clergy '74: 6-15
 Meet with much opposition '75: 11-20
 Mission as voice-box '75: 9-6
 Mission as voice-box will be shortened '80: 6-18
 Must accept suffering for the priesthood '85: 8-21; '86: 9-27; '87: 6-6; '89: 3-18
 Must be very cautious of how her home is guarded '92: 6-18
 Must do penance '78: 5-3
 Must exercise extreme caution in her associations '71: 10-7
 Must give full dedication to mission '73: 3-24
 Must not be affected by derision and writings of non-believers '88: 10-1
 Must not go without sleep '85: 9-14
 Must pray before making decisions, not be misled '73: 9-13
 Must pray for her bishop and all the bishops of the world '89: 6-17
 Must restrict worldly activities and work for Shrine '73: 6-16, 8-14
 Must retire in full prayer at least one hour prior to the vigil '70: 12-31
 Must work despite physical weakness '73: 5-30
 Never ill from weather at vigils '74: 9-28
 No earthly spiritual director '75: 5-28; '76: 10-6
 No reason to fear infiltration by demons '77: 11-21
 No time for idle talk and entertaining '73: 3-18, 4-14
 Not in disobedience to clergy '74: 12-31
 Not to be concerned about other places of apparition '79: 6-9

Not to be concerned with acceptance or rejection of Message '75: 12-24
 Not to be concerned with public opinion '75: 3-22; '76: 6-12; '81: 8-14
 Not to be discouraged or concerned with opinions of men '73: 7-15
 Not to be given a heavier cross than she can carry '79: 9-7
 Not to become embroiled in any satanic case that comes along '87: 6-18
 Not to defend herself '73: 4-14; '74: 7-25, 10-6; '75: 6-18
 Not to eat or drink anything outside her home '72: 6-18
 Not to leave home unguarded '74: 3-18
 Not to slacken or retreat under attack '76: 12-7
 Not to speak out on her own about Ball of Redemption '73: 9-7
 Not to venture forth alone '85: 9-14
 On a list for extinction '80: 10-6
 Our Lady asks that she pray more to the Infant Jesus '88: 6-18
 Our Lady promises as reward, her children will be saved '85: 7-1
 Our Lady suggests she put a St. Benedict medal on all windowsills '85: 11-1
 Permitted to reveal secrets when it is time '79: 6-9
 Persevere, pray for light, not slacken the work '74: 2-10, 7-1
 Personal life of no concern to others '73: 4-14
 Pray constantly for clergy '79: 7-14
 Pray for those who castigate her '75: 6-18
 Pray more; not try to fight battle alone '73: 9-7
 Put suffering to good cause '76: 9-14
 Read Bible 15 minutes a day '74: 10-6
 Read St. Theresa's 1968 Messages '74: 12-24
 Receives Holy Communion from St. Michael '86: 5-17
 Road will be filled with thorns '71: 8-15
 Receives mystical Communion '74: 11-20
 Reject those strangers sent from satan '78: 9-28
 Rejected by many '75: 5-17
 Remain close to home and restrict conversations '74: 3-18
 Remain in circle of light '75: 9-27
 Remain in seclusion '73: 2-1, 9-13; '74: 5-22, 7-25, 8-5, 8-21, 9-28, 11-1; '75: 2-10; '76: 6-12, 7-24; '77: 5-14; '79: 9-28
 Remove television from home '74: 10-6
 Reserve all energy for the mission '79: 10-2
 Restrict self to one meal a day '74: 6-15
 Retire to life of prayer, meditation, penance, avoid worldly reading '75: 3-18, 3-29, 5-17
 Road will be filled with thorns '74: 6-15, 7-25; '76: 12-24
 Satan will seek to enter mission '73: 10-6
 Satanists will try to murder Veronica on her stoop '88: 6-18
 Second mission '77:10-6; '79: 10-6; '80: 10-6
 Seek someone to print and send out true prayers '75: 9-27
 Send Message to clergy re: sacred grounds '74: 10-6
 Sent on mission '78: 8-19
 Shall not unite with one who has come from Australia '87: 6-6
 Six days of suffering not for her '73: 2-1, 3-24; '75: 2-1; '76: 8-21; '77: 5-14
 Some appointed to assist mission '73: 3-25
 Speak pure and holy words or keep silence '73: 9-13
 Spend less time with worldly associates '78: 6-1
 Spread Message as quickly as possible '81: 6-13

Study photographs well '74: 3-18
 Subject her will to Eternal Father '75: 11-1
 Subject to heavy attack by satan '73: 6-16, 7-15; '77: 9-13
 Taken to view hell as in the past '80: 10-6
 Time on earth growing short '78: 12-7
 To remain at home to facilitate and propagate all past discourses LOC'92: 3-18
 Told to bless people with her crucifix, and use it in praying for souls in purgatory '75: 11-1
 Under protection of St. Michael '79: 8-14
 Use holy water constantly in home '74: 12-28
 Victim soul '79: 7-14; '82: 6-18; '86: 6-18
 - For Pope and Church '85: 8-21
 Voice-box '71: 3-24; '85: 10-5; '86: 9-27; LOC'92: 3-18
 Warn her bishop '75: 9-27
 When Heaven deems her ready, she will receive the lost book of messages '85: 9-14
 When time right, those in authority will understand '73: 4-14
 When tired, lie down, tell beads '73: 4-14
 Will be given graces necessary to carry on mission '73: 12-7
 Will be taken in soul and spirit to Heaven when work is done '73: 3-18
 Will carry heavy cross; not become discouraged '73: 9-7; '76: 3-18
 Will find date of World War III in photographs '85: 8-21
 Will find 1969 picture of Jesus crowned with thorns in garage '86: 9-27
 Will find 1970 messages in her closet '86: 9-27
 Will not leave home without Shrine cross '73: 7-15
 Will soon be approached by the "black cape" '79: 10-6
 Will suffer much '83: 10-1; '89: 3-18
 Will undergo great stress and strain of body '77: 5-30
 Write to her bishop and to cardinals and archbishops in Rome '75: 10-2, 12-24
 "You must bring all past messages to the fore" '92: 10-6
 Verse
 "All around are fruits of glory" '77: 6-18
 "And so falls the nation" '79: 12-24
 Atonement - Prayer - Sacrifice '81: 8-14
 "Dear Holy Father worried and wan" '73: 11-24; '75: 10-2; '76: 5-29; '77: 2-10, 6-18; '78: 5-3, 8-14, 12-7
 "Dear Jesus, all I can do is just love You" '73:10-2; '74: 9-28; '77: 5-30, 10-6; '79:10-2
 "In a cave so deep and wide" '73: 11-24
 "The end is not as far as you can see" '75: 3-29, 10-2, 10-6; '76: 9-28, 10-2, 12-7; '77: 2-10, 5-30; '78: 5-27;
 '79: 5-26, 6-18, 10-6
 "This, My child, is what will be" '75: 9-13
 "Where do the eagles gather" '82: 7-2
 Vicar of Christ (SEE Pope)
 Victim soul(s) '71: 8-21; '72: 3-25; '74: 4-6; '83: 3-18
 Accept all who give themselves '77: 10-6
 For salvation of souls '73: 7-15
 Have abated punishment for a time '77: 9-28; '86: 6-18
 Have held back darkness for countless years '73: 11-24
 Have held the balance '74: 8-14; '76: 12-28; '77:11-19
 Many are asked '70: 9-7; '70: 10-6; '71: 4-10; '72: 3-25; '73: 6-8, 9-13; '74: 6-8, 7-1, 8-5; '75: 2-10, 3-29;
 '76: 9-14; '77: 4-2; '78: 5-3, 11-20; '80: 10-6; '86: 5-17, 6-18
 Many will be chosen from among the little ones '78:10-6
 Many will give selves for salvation of man '73: 9-28

More needed to postpone final destruction '81: 5-30
 Must be insensitive to mockery and abuse '78: 5-27
 Needed for repatriation of U. S. '75: 2-1
 Needed to correct the offenses '79: 10-2
 Needed to ransom the bishops from hell '76: 12-7, 12-31; '81: 6-13
 Needed to replace sufferings of Pope John Paul II '81: 5-30
 Salvation of your generation '81: 6-13
 Sufferings offered as repatriation to Eternal Father '79: 12-24; '82: 6-18
 Those who suffer are '77: 7-25
 Who shed the very blood of their hearts as penance, atonement, sacrifice '76: 11-22
 Will be many '74: 4-13; '76: 6-24; '80: 10-6
 Willing to make restitution on the cross '79: 9-7
Victory
 Is with Heaven '71: 2-11, 8-15, 8-21, 9-28, 10-2, 11-1; '72: 2-1, 3-24; '74: 7-15; '76: 8-21, 9-7; '77: 4-2, 11-21; '79: 8-14
 Lies with allegiance to Jesus '74: 2-10, 4-6
Vigils must not be stopped '73: 11-1
Villot, Cardinal '75: 9-13, 9-27; '76: 1-31, 11-20
 Consorts with the synagogue of satan '75: 9-27
 Leader of evil '75: 9-27
 Murdered Pope John Paul I with a poisoned champagne glass '83: 5-21
 Received his just penance '85: 7-1
 Rewrites Pope Paul VI's letters, censors his mail '74: 8-21
Vincent '85: 11-1
Vine
 Jesus, the vinedresser; we are the branches '77: 11-19
Violence '71: 8-21

Visions

Angels singing '79: 10-2
 Angels weaving roses into large Rosary '75: 10-6
 Arabian sabre, with cross on handle '79: 12-24
 Areas pinpointed on U. S. map '77: 4-9
 Ball of Redemption '75: 2-10, 7-15, 7-25, 8-5, 8-14, 11-22, 12-24; '79: 11-24
 Banner of Faithful and True '72: 7-15
 Black cross over U. S. flag '76: 10-6
 Black horse, pestilence and war '76: 8-14
 Blue dots in sky signal Our Lady's arrival '76: 9-7
 Brilliant white cross in sky '76: 7-24
 Carnage in cities, country, coast-to-coast '80: 10-6
 Chalice dripping the blood of victim souls for Pope John Paul II '83: 6-18
 Child stabbing mother with bread knife after watching scene on television '89: 3-18
 Chinese people and dark-skinned people '72: 8-5
 City on water, tremendous explosion, buildings toppling '75: 12-31
 Clerics and Cardinal Villot trying to persuade Pope Paul to write something; Pope says, "No." '76: 11-20
 Clock, explanation, peace symbol '76: 11-20, 11-22
 Cross over St. Peter's being covered with purple '79: 10-2
 Cross upon the Mystical Body '76: 3-18

Dancing, drinking and scenes of carnage '89: 6-17
 Deep pit of fire and smoke '74: 8-21
 Deep pit of hell '74: 12-28
 "Discord in Rome" '76: 6-24
 Dome of St. Peter's split with blood of Pope Paul, martyrs '76: 9-28, 12-28
 Eagle blackened, fallen, plucked '70: 9-7; '70: 12-7; '70: 12-24
 Eternal Father '76: 6-12
 Eternal Father bouncing Ball of Redemption '75: 9-6
 Fleet of battleships, one flying red flag with hammer and sickle '81: 6-13
 Frank teaching at a boys' school '88: 6-18
 Globe turning, sun and moon, illustrating the continuous Sacrifice '75: 3-18
 Globe with wick on top, oriental man lighting bomb '79: 7-25, 8-4
 Graces from the hands of Jesus '76: 5-26, 9-7
 Great bodies of land sinking into the water '71: 7-1
 Great explosion in sky, people running, black vulture attacking plucked eagle '75: 3-22
 Great multitudes of dark-skinned people fighting and killing each other '88: 10-6
 Great war, destruction, mushroom explosion '75: 2-1
 Hammer and sickle in red '76: 11-22
 Heart-shaped rose, blood dripping from '76: 11-20
 Hell and demons '74: 4-13
 Hell, demons and damned souls '74: 11-20
 Hell, demons and many people falling into '74: 10-6
 Hell, demons; people, bishops, cardinals falling into '74: 9-7
 Home of Our Lady and St. Joseph '76: 3-18
 Horses galloping across sky, led by black horse '75: 8-5
 Hosts in sky, out of which Jesus appears '76: 3-18
 Hourglass in sky '75: 8-5
 Hourglass, three grains of pink sand '81: 8-14
 Huge hourglass with last grain going through '86: 5-17
 Huge monstrance with Host; Our Lady says, "This is My Son." '75: 7-15
 Huge white cross, words: REDEMPTION, GRACE, PEACE '79: 5-23
 Hundreds of people on crosses around Jesus, with three white lambs to the side with words written in gold:
 "FIAT" '71: 8-21
 Jesus appears above monstrance '75: 8-14
 Jesus crowned with thorns '79: 9-7
 Jesus nailed to the cross '75: 3-22
 Joan of Arc carrying large wooden cross '76: 11-20
 Ladder of angels '72: 8-14
 Ladder to Heaven '71: 11-1
 Land across the veil '76: 6-24
 Large ball with cross on top; symbol in sky -- "U" with stem on it '75: 2-10
 Large Bible '88: 10-6
 Large black "W" in sky '75: 6-5, 9-6
 Large chalice, three candles, clock with hand at 4, 8, 12, 6 -- sign of Armageddon, antichrist '75: 7-25, 12-24,
 12-27
 Large crowd in Russia '88: 6-18
 Large dark ball with cross on top '79: 5-23
 Large dark globe, candles of light '75: 11-1
 Large drops of blood from Jesus' hands and heart, St. Michael catching them in golden chalice '75: 7-15
 Large field of white crosses '75: 3-29; '76: 9-7

Large heart in sky, surrounded by thorns, dripping blood, St. Michael holding chalice under it, overflowing '75: 3-2

Large parchment listing five names; the first three: RONALD REAGAN, JOHN PAUL II, VERONICA LUEKEN '85: 11-1

Large star with rings around it, jumping back and forth, then shooting towards sun, glowing red '75: 6-5

Large stone, cornerstone of life '75: 8-5

Large white cross, field of small white crosses (martyrs) '76: 6-14

Legions of ugly demons on earth '74: 4-6

Manifestation of graces '76: 6-18, 6-24, 7-15

Many nuns and priests wearing habits '75: 2-10

Many shall have '78: 12-7

Map of Africa, and ships in the Mediterranean heading toward fleet of battleships flying red flag '81: 6-13

Map of Africa, Egypt, Israel '75: 3-18

Map of Jerusalem, Africa, Egypt, Arabia, Morocco -- start of Third World War '75: 3-29

Map of Africa, large luminous cross in sky '75: 2-1

Missiles '85: 10-5

Numbers 8, 3, 5 -- warning to priesthood re: 5th Column '76: 11-22

Numbers 3, 5 -- assault '76: 10-6

Nuns dancing in leotards '88: 10-1

Ominous black ball with cross on top '79: 5-26

Our Lady and St. Theresa take Veronica to look into a seminary to see dress and heresy being taught '75: 5-17

Our Lady holding out Her blue mantle of love '75: 2-10

Our Lady sitting on rock, weeping at division in Church '76: 9-28

Our Lady standing on half moon '75: 8-14

Our Lady with Her heart bleeding, filled with oversized thorns, and a sabre-like knife thrust into it '81: 6-13

Our Lady with many angels '79: 9-28

Plaque in sky showing twelve apostles during the Last Supper '77: 9-7

Pope Paul crying "Succor", Jesus' crucified body on his chest, red hammer and sickle with Red Hat on '75: 10-2

Pope Paul on balcony waving, 2 cardinals behind him, words written: CONSPIRACY AGAINST PAPACY '75: 5-2

Priest's hand holding Eucharist '79: 11-20

Procession of girls in white dresses -- victims of abortion '75: 9-6

Red horse galloping across sky, rats running, words written: PESTILENCE '75: 8-21

Russian soldiers, six abreast, marching across nations '85: 10-5

Russians in uniform '75: 2-1

Satanic coven bloodletting '83: 3-18

Satanists dressed in capes, red inside, black outside, and leader of Long Island cult '88: 6-18

Sinister looking characters carrying submachine guns in bags near New York City '88: 10-1

St. Michael holding balance, sword pointing down '76: 5-29, 11-22

St. Michael pouring from a golden chalice dripping with blood '81: 6-18

St. Michael ringing a huge bell '79: 10-2

St. Michael's sword dripping blood, red horse galloping '76: 6-24

St. Peter and others fishing, Our Lady explains nakedness '76: 7-15

Sts. Michael, Raphael, Gabriel, and many other angels '75: 8-14

Sea of martyrs, wearing white gowns and green wreaths '75: 11-1

Serpent curled around crosier '76: 5-26

Serpent in the sky '75: 9-13

Souls entering Heaven from purgatory '75: 3-22

Souls falling into hell, demons tormenting them '74: 6-18

Submarine '92: 6-18
 Submarine off New York '83: 3-26
 Suffering heart of Jesus '76: 12-7
 Thousands of clerics and nuns dressed in habits '85: 9-14
 Two dark-skinned men with weapons pointing at Empire State Building '88: 10-1
 Three circlets and a tassel worn by Our Lady '76: 2-10
 Twelve apostles, founding Fathers '76: 11-1
 Two bishops and many others falling into abyss '75: 2-1
 Two cardinals, one holding key, other counting out silver pieces '75: 2-10
 Two flying saucers '74: 9-28
 Two lands, each with black cross above; voice crying, "Woe, woe, woe." '75: 2-1
 Two priests going to say Mass at Pavilion on Shrine grounds '70: 10-6
 Two red fish, letters in sky: "V,B,C" '75: 10-2
 Two sinister-looking men with shotguns, coming out of building in Russia, planning to kill Pope '88: 6-18
 Veronica crosses large body of water, sees a country preparing for invasion '75:7-15
 Veronica experiences walking in darkness, black stifling death, confusion, disillusionment '75: 2-1
 Veronica hears screams and machine gun fire, written in sky: IN THE WILL OF GOD, NOT MAN! '79: 9-28
 Veronica sees cross falling over '79: 9-28
 Veronica sees Jesus on the cross and experiences the pain '79: 9-7
 Veronica sees 17-month old granddaughter go up to Heaven '76: 9-14
 "W" in sky; hammer and sickle '76: 6-5
 War -- yellow, white, black races '76: 10-2
 Warhead in abandoned subway tunnel '83: 3-26
 White rabbit, two red rabbits '76: 6-24
 Woman holding scales of justice '76: 5-15
 Writing in blue in sky, for future Messages in photographs '76: 1-31
 Written in sky: PERSECUTION FOR CHILDREN OF GOD '75: 8-5

Apocalyptic Signs, Tribulations

Aborted babies on garbage dump '74: 12-28
 Black horse carrying grim reaper; words: DEATH, FAMINE, STARVATION '74: 9-13
 Blood flowing in Italy and France '74: 6-15
 Cross over world, words written: YELLOW AGAINST WHITE, WHITE AGAINST BLACK; blood dripping, forming words: PALESTINE, JERUSALEM '73: 3-25
 Flaming swords, angel throwing out seed; black horseman; deep churning waters; TEMPEST written '73: 9-28
 Four angels, describing tidal waves, division, famine, war; part of England falls into sea '74: 4-6
 Four angels overturning bowls; rocks and fire fall out '73: 9-28
 Four horses of the Apocalypse '73: 3-25, 6-16
 Glove with cross on top, great light coming from it '73: 5-30
 Great waves pounding coasts of California and New York, Long Island; land and homes falling into sea '74: 6-18
 Large hourglass, only an eighth filled '74: 11-23
 Many martyrs '74: 4-13
 New York; earthquake '74: 3-18
 People fleeing from executioners '74: 5-22
 Red, white, black horses in sky; question mark, sickle, clenched fist '74: 9-7
 St. Gabriel and St. Michael holding hourglass and balance '73: 6-16

St. Michael holding balance; chalice overflowing; angels emptying bowls; 4 horses; angels at 4 corners of earth '73: 2-10

St. Michael holding chalice filled with blood '73: 9-28

St. Michael holding scale and spear '74: 11-23

St. Michael holding spear, balance, chalice with blood spilling out '74: 7-25

St. Michael pouring from a golden chalice dripping with blood '81: 6-18

Ball of Redemption '74: 5-30, 6-8, 9-7, 12-6, 12-24; '84: 4-14

All afire, scorching heat, terrible to see '86: 5-17

And great fires on earth from war '74: 3-24

And tidal waves hitting earth; DEATH AND PESTILENCE in sky '74: 11-23

Approaching, circling earth, flooding, darkness, etc. (detailed vision) '73: 8-14

Approaching; darkness, tidal waves, destruction '73: 4-14

Approaching earth '73: 2-10, 5-30, 8-23, 9-7, 11-1, 12-29

Approaching, large "W" in sky, black horseman pointing sword at eagle '73: 10-6

Approaching, stars falling, moon melting; high waves covering city '73: 3-24

At foot of Eternal Father's throne '89: 10-2

Ball, ball with cross on top, eagle, black figure of death '73: 9-13

Ball, ball with cross on top, scales, empty hourglass, many people, crosses; in sky: DEATH, HOPE, cross '73: 9-28

Ball, empty hourglass, pendulum '73: 10-2

Ball, in sky: FINAL WARNING '73: 12-7

Ball, large rock falls into ocean '73: 7-1

Ball, spaceship with people inside, exploding from great heat '73: 12-24

Bouncing off and destroying what looks like a comet '88: 6-18

Circling earth; cross on top of globe, words: WHAT IS TO BE; GOD IS; WARNING TO MANKIND SOON; eagle; UNITED STATES, NEW YORK '73: 7-15

Circling earth, tail hitting earth '73: 7-25

Comet streaking across sky '73: 3-25

Eagle on flagpole replaced by ball with cross on top; Ball of Redemption with very long tail '73: 12-31

Globe of the world with pinpointed parts in flames '85: 9-7

Going back and forth as on string; numbers in sky: 1, 2 '73: 11-24

Going behind sun, piece breaks off, hits sun, great explosion; other piece falls into water '73: 12-24

Hitting stars, bouncing; stars fall to earth '73: 5-30

Hitting water and terrible waves resulting '85: 7-25

Huge hand holding back the comet '85: 11-1

Like a mountain of fire '91: 6-18

Piece falls into water '74: 6-15

Sending meteors down into the waters and seas '85: 9-14

St. Michael holding banner Faithful and True; Ball approaching earth '73: 5-10

St. Michael holding sword dripping blood on earth, Ball approaches; heat, high waves, cities fall '73: 6-16

Striking large city; people fleeing; mariners weeping at destruction of Babylon '74: 4-13

War in Asia, Egypt, Africa; Ball hitting New York; tidal waves, fires '73: 2-10

With large tail behind; eagle saying, "Woe, woe, woe" '74: 11-1

Church, Rome

Big black cross over church, bell toning for a death '72: 7-15

Bishop plunging knife into Pope's back '72: 5-10

Bishops and cardinals attending another council; satan is pleased '74: 2-1

Blood running down St. Peter's and dividing the Church in half 3: 3-18

Church dignitaries leading people like sheep into abyss '74: 3-18
 Crossed keys draped in black; Our Lady holding candelabra '73: 4-14
 Dark cross over St. Peter's, large gold book; secret Message for Veronica makes her happy '73: 3-18
 Dark-skinned bishop cuts off Pope's head '71: 10-2
 Demon entering body of a cardinal '73: 6-8
 Four demons being released from hell; one with cardinal's hat says, "I will sit upon the throne of Peter. . .";
 demon enters man holding two gold keys '73: 4-14
 Holy Father on cross over St. Peter's, then in Vatican; two cardinals handing keys to a third cardinal (demon
 possessed) '73: 2-1
 Large group of nuns, with black shoes and stockings, long skirts, Rosaries, veils '73: 3-25; '74: 10-2
 Large heart surrounded by thorns; cardinal holding key, tightening thorns '74: 2-1
 Man dressed as cleric with sabre-like knife and revolver screaming, "Death to the Pope!" '83: 3-18
 Masked man dressed in cassock carrying a scythe to kill the Holy Father '85: 9-14
 Martyrs of old '74: 3-24
 Moses holding Ten Commandments '74: 3-24
 Nuns wearing leotards, dancing '74: 11-20
 Nuns wearing leotards, dancing; St. Paul slams door in anger '73: 7-1
 Nuns wearing long habits '73: 3-25
 Nuns wearing shorts and dancing '74: 10-2
 Our Lady spreading Her mantle over St. Peter's Basilica '85: 7-1
 Our Lady with golden key, bishop's staff; staff turns purple '74: 12-28
 Pope John Paul II saying, "My children of the world, pray for me" '85: 9-14
 Pope Paul VI
 - Being injected with needle; Padre Pio at his side '73: 4-14
 - In tears, praying to Our Lady '74: 11-20
 - Kneeling before Our Lady's statue; accepts way of cross '74: 5-22
 - Looking ill, bishops trying to force him to sign something '74: 4-6
 - Meeting with bishops and cardinals; satan watching '74: 8-21
 - On cross, being pulled by cardinals and bishops '74: 7-1
 - With cross marks on his hands, being asked to leave Vatican, suffering and crying to Our Lady '72: 7-
 25
 St. Michael pointing spear at bishops and cardinals, initials: "W, A, S, V" '74: 8-21
 St. Peter holding the Book of Life '73: 7-1
 St. Peter holding Bible, then wearing crown of thorns '74: 2-10
 St. Peter's '72: 9-28
 St. Peter's, bishops and cardinals and many strange people entering; three bishops
 wielding sledge hammer '74: 2-1
 St. Peter's Basilica with black flag draped over doors and windows, foreboding death of Holy Father '85: 9-
 14
 "665" in sky; number 5 circled in black by Our Lady '73: 5-30
 Two demons at St. Peter's holding key; one placed cardboard tiara on head; St. Michael shoots it off; in sky:
 PENANCE NOW - DEMON 5 '73: 7-1

Darkness

Covering half of world, Our Lady holding candelabra; buildings destroyed; great poverty '73: 12-24
 Covering sun and earth '73: 9-28
 Globe covered with darkness, flickers of light '74: 3-24
 Globe with fourteen candles flickering in darkness '73: 12-7
 Globe with many countries dark; candles flickering '73: 8-23

Large, spinning, black globe with black cross on top and flames shooting out of the globe '81: 6-18
Moon turning black '73: 11-24
World half in darkness, Pope Paul crucified; Our Lady holding candelabra '74: 3-18
World turning dark, with cross on top '74: 4-6

Demons, hell, UFOs '70: 7-15; '90: 6-18

Cobra standing erect, weaving as in spell '73: 10-2
Demons and UFOs coming up from abyss '73: 5-30
Hell '73: 12-24
Our Lady takes Veronica into hell '73: 6-8; '74: 3-18, 4-13, 9-7, 10-6, 11-20, 12-28; '93: 6-18
St. Michael holding scale, shows Veronica demon '73: 6-8

Globe

Globe of the world, Africa bursting into flames '85: 7-1
Globe of world, showing Australia '85: 10-5
Globe of the world with cross on it, in flames '84: 6-30
Globe with southern Africa blackened spreading up the continent '85: 10-5

Heaven

Cone-shaped light coming from sky; path to Heaven '74: 6-8

Jesus, Eternal Father, Trinity, Eucharist

Blood of Jesus flowing over globe '73: 4-14
Crucifix with large globe on top, representing Jesus carrying world's sins on shoulders again '73: 12-29
Eternal Father '74: 4-13
Eternal Father, a most beautiful Being all of light '88: 10-6
Eternal Father, grandfatherly, with long white beard, looks like a regal King '89: 10-2
Eternal Father on throne, pointing to Ball of Redemption, then to word: WAR; mushroom explosion '74: 7-1
"GOD IS" written in sky '73: 4-14, 6-16
Great rays of graces coming from Jesus' hands '74: 7-15, 9-7
Holy Trinity '73: 6-16
Jesus crucified, Our Lady kneeling, St. Raphael catching blood in chalice '74: 4-13
Jesus crucified, pierced with lance; breaking of thief's legs; Jesus laid in tomb '73: 4-21
Jesus in Holy Sepulcher '73: 4-21
Jesus in midst of Apostles, holding bleeding heart in hand '74: 5-22
Jesus in the five sorrowful Mysteries '71: 3-8
Jesus on cross, bleeding '74: 8-21, 11-1
Jesus on cross, blood dripping from His heart into chalice '71: 8-21
Large heart, cut and bleeding '74: 3-18
Resurrection; Mary Magdalen sees Jesus '73: 4-21
Star three points; "TRINITY" written above '74: 7-1
Table loaded with food, satan urging people to eat; food rots. Gold tabernacle with Host, voice: THIS IS THE TRUE BREAD OF LIFE '73: 12-31

Map(s)

Africa '72: 7-15; '72: 9-28
Of Africa in flames, many people who are hungry '85: 11-1

Of East Coast, Florida and Cuba, with red bear in Cuba '90: 6-18
Of Israel and surrounding countries all aflame '84: 6-30
Of United States and Cuba '83: 3-26
Of United States, Soviet subs going to Cuba '90: 6-18
Of Mideast, China and Russia '83: 5-28

New Heaven, New Earth

Jeweled castle surrounding city, floating down, voice: A NEW EARTH AND A NEW KINGDOM '73: 12-31
Large gold building set with jewels, people full of happiness -- New Jerusalem '74: 10-6
Renewed earth, after arrival of Jesus, men and women wearing habits '74: 12-31
World after purification, people digging and planting '73: 12-7

Our Lady, Angels, Saints

Angels on steps, in groups '73: 12-7
Angels placing cape, crown on Our Lady; many nuns; Our Lady crowns St. Theresa with rose '73: 10-2
Assumption of Our Lady '73: 5-30, 8-14
Birth of Our Lady '74: 9-7
"FATIMA" written in sky '74: 4-13
Heart of Our Lady pierced with knives '73: 3-25
Nativity '70: 12-24; '71: 12-24; '73: 9-7
Our Lady being raised from death by Jesus and taken to Heaven '74: 8-14
Our Lady holding Infant Jesus '74: 11-20, 12-24, 12-28
Veronica holds Him '73: 8-14
Our Lady of Grace '73: 2-10
Our Lady on gold throne, velvet crown, pink gown '73: 10-6
Our Lady sheds tears of blood '74: 9-13
Our Lady sitting on rock, weeping; land of Egypt '73: 12-31
Our Lady surrounded by angels holding golden roses '74: 5-30
Our Lady wearing gold braid necklace twisted in three circles '73: 12-31
Our Lady with angel blowing a long horn -- a "call to arms" '74: 12-28
Our Lady with Her heart bleeding, filled with oversized thorns and a sabre-like knife thrust into it '81: 6-13
Our Lady with twelve stars around Her head '90: 6-18
Rays of light coming from Our Lady's hands onto grounds '74: 2-1
St. Anne and Our Lady going to Temple, attending service; in sky: ONE FOLD, ONE SHEPHERD '73: 9-7
St. Michael crowning Our Lady with wreath of roses '74: 10-6
St. Michael writing in sky: GUARDIAN OF THE FAITH '74: 12-28
St. Raphael opens wings, covering whole sky '74: 9-28
St. Theresa throwing roses '74: 2-10
St. Thomas and Bible; white bird casts rays onto the Book '74: 4-13

Purgatory

Different levels of purgatory '74: 9-7
Purgatory; many priests, bishops, cardinals in second stage '74: 5-22
Souls in purgatory, begging for prayers '74: 2-10
Veronica's son, Ray, and many others released '74: 2-1

Symbols, Words, Miscellaneous

Ball with cross on top, dagger, "U" with line under it '74: 8-14
Cross bending into 4 -- evil man '73: 2-1
"FAITHFUL AND TRUE" written three times in sky '74: 7-1
Great body of water, saints on one shore, demons on other; demons polluting the water '74: 3-24
Hand in sky; "Y" with horseshoe loop, "7", "Y" '74: 8-5
Hourglass with wooden base containing three grains of pink sand '81: 8-14
In sky: MONTHS, DAYS, HOURS; G clef '73: 3-25
Large book, turning black; black cross turning into number 4 '74: 10-6
Large heart, with eagle in center '74: 9-28
Large room with many people talking and arguing '74: 11-20
Large "V" for victory, two "M" 's for martyrdom '74: 9-28
Letters in sky: INRI '74: 10-6
Lighted candle; words: FAITH; GOD IS '73: 6-16
Star with golden anchor, beacon of hope '74: 5-30
Stars forming letters: FAITHFUL AND TRUE '74: 6-15
V-shaped banner, dark purple with gray cross '74: 7-15
Written in sky: SIN -- DEATH; GOD -- LIFE '74: 3-18

War, Revolution

Desert, dark-skinned army of men and women marching with rifles, carrying white flag with red circle; Ball of Redemption '74: 12-24
Dove carrying olive branch, wounded; Egypt, Asia, China preparing for war '73: 5-30
Egyptians and Arabs; Chinese marching '74: 6-8
Fleet of battleships, one flying red flag with hammer and sickle '81: 6-18
Flesh will be burned off bones '77: 10-6
Map of Africa, many parts dark; will join great War '73: 5-30
People fighting, yellow-skinned, dark-skinned; words: AFRICA, CHINA, RUSSIA '73: 12-7
People from various countries around table, planning fate of U. S. '74: 7-25
Preparations for war in Egypt, China '74: 5-30
Punishment for sins of man '77: 4-9
Soon '77: 3-18, 4-2
Will bring about destruction and annihilation of nations '77: 5-28
Words: NO PEACE WITHOUT GOD '73: 3-24
World leaders preparing for '77: 5-18

Warning

Arrow makes "W" in sky '73: 6-16
Ball heading towards earth, word: WARNING '73: 5-10
Clock ticking; blood dripping from St. Michael's sword to chalice, from chalice to hourglass '73: 7-1
Great flash, heat, people frightened '73: 6-8
Saints pounding on table; clock with key above it '73: 11-24
U. S. eagle, red "W", black cloud covers eagle, carries it away '73: 8-21
Written: JACINTA 1972-1973; question mark, explosion '73: 4-21
Written in sky: WARNING '73: 9-13
Written in sky: WARNING COMING SOON. PREPARE NOW '74: 9-28
Written in sky: WARNING, PREPARE NOW, CLEANSE YOUR SOUL '73: 7-1
Written in sky: WARNING SOON '73: 7-1

Visions of Veronica

Ball of Redemption '77: 5-14
Big "M" in sky '77: 10-1
Black ball with tail heading for earth '78: 2-10
Black boot '77: 3-18
Black cross in sky '78: 3-25
Black cross, sword with hooked end '77: 10-1
Cardinal and archbishop glowing red '77: 5-18
Circle with cross underneath '77: 11-21
Cloven hoof '78: 11-25
Cross in sky, host dripping blood into chalice '77: 9-7
Description of Jesus' face '78: 5-27
Diamond shape '78: 2-10
Disturbance in atmosphere, dust falling '77: 5-30
Dove and streams of fiery white light '77: 3-18
Eighty-two in the sky '77: 5-14
Five people picking up wooden crosses '77: 4-9
Globe with luminous cross on top, bald eagle '78: 5-3
Golden cross in sky '78: 3-18
Graces coming down '77: 8-5
Great dark cross over globe '78: 9-28, 12-7
Hammer and sickle, cross over St. Peter's '77: 5-28
Hammer and sickle in Africa '77: 3-18
Hammer and sickle, Papal crown and treasures melting '78: 11-20
Hourglass with three grains of pink sand '81: 8-14
Jesus crowns Our Lady '78: 8-14
Jesus crucified; passion of the Mystical Body '78: 9-7
Jesus laid in sepulcher '78: 3-25
Jesus nailed to the cross '77: 2-1
Jesus, Palm Sunday; cures boy '77: 4-2
Large black cross in sky '77: 5-30
Large black cross over Manhattan '77: 6-18
Large cross with question mark '77: 8-13
Luminous cross, bomb explosion '78: 5-30
Luminous cross, like glass '78: 5-27
Many angels '77: 8-13
Many martyrs '77: 4-9
Our Lady of the Roses '77: 6-18
Our Lady's heart pierced with knife '78: 5-30
Pax Christi sign '78: 5-3
Peace symbol '78: 5-20
Pentecost, and Apostles speaking in tongues '77: 5-28
People in long garments, women in Blue Berets '77: 6-18
Pope Paul standing above St. Peter's '77: 3-18
Question mark '77: 2-1
Redemption, grace, peace '78: 11-20
Residence of Holy Father '77: 5-28
Sacred Heart '77: 4-9, 7-15

Saints in tribulation '77: 5-14
 Shower of rose petals '77: 5-30
 Six sixty-six, quarter moon '78: 9-7
 St. Gabriel holding golden chalice, overflowing '78: 7-15
 Suffering hearts of Jesus and Mary '78: 7-15
 Sword and cross '77: 2-1
 Sword over St. Peter's, division 78: 8-19
 Three popes '78: 11-20
 Twelve Apostles at Last Supper '77: 9-7
 Two bishops with golden keys and thorns '77: 3-18
 Two cardinals with keys; 666 '78: 9-13
 Veronica sitting on a rock by Our Lady '77: 6-16
 "W 3" '77: 4-2, 5-14, 5-18

 Visitations of Our Lady '78: 2-1, 4-1, 5-20
 Continue until the Second Coming '77: 2-1
 Vocations '70: 12-24; '77: 7-15, 7-25, 12-31; '78: 5-27; 79: 9-7; '86: 6-18
 Abandoned by guiles of satan '73: 3-25
 Clergy have deserted '78: 7-25
 Example of St. Theresa must be followed '76: 10-2
 Needed '82: 6-18
 Sisters losing '78: 4-1
 Will fall unless holiness, piety, dedication is returned '75: 6-5
 Voice-boxes '70: 10-6; '72: 4-1; '73: 3-18, 8-14, 9-28; '75: 6-18, 9-27, 10-6; '76: 2-10, 4-17, 5-26, 5-29, 6-5, 9-28, 12-28; '78: 3-25, 12-7; '79: 10-2
 Bring warning from Eternal Father '79: 8-4
 Endure passion of Jesus '76: 6-24
 Instruments for Heaven '76: 12-24
 Many sent among us to save mankind '79: 8-14
 Must act in obedience to Eternal Father '76: 10-2
 Must not be silenced '75: 6-5
 Our Lady has appeared to many '74: 10-6
 Our Lady has raised up other '84: 6-30
 Will be many '74: 3-24, 7-1; '75: 9-6
 Voices crying in the wilderness '80: 6-18
 Volcano eruptions '86: 6-18; '90: 6-18
 Vultures '77: 3-18

W

- War(s) '74: 4-6, 5-30, 6-18; '75: 8-21; '76: 5-15, 5-26, 6-12, 9-14; '77: 3-18, 4-9, 9-28; '80: 6-18
- A great War '73: 3-25
- Children of earth approaching '79: 12-24
- Countries and nations shall disappear in fraction of second '74: 9-7; '75: 7-15; '79: 8-4, 11-24, 12-24; '81: 5-30
- Country heading towards '77: 9-13
- Fast approaching one of giant proportions '83: 10-1
- Few shall be left '74: 8-21; '76: 7-24; '77: 10-6
- God's restraining hand being withdrawn '77: 6-16
- Great War after Warning '88: 10-1
- Great War will erupt suddenly, such as has never been seen '90: 10-2
- In the balance next '89: 6-17
- In unison with the chastisement '73: 5-30
- Indication of the loss of the knowledge of God '85: 8-21
- Leaders preparing for '79: 5-23
- Major world War '73: 3-25; '75: 3-18; '76: 8-21, 9-7; '82: 6-18
- Monies being gathered to start another '88: 10-1
- Most disastrous war without prayers for government leaders '92: 6-18
- Never seen in U.S. but on the screen of your box '83: 5-28
- None shall escape effects '74: 8-14, 12-6
- Nuclear '75: 2-1; '77: 5-14, 6-16, 7-25
- Power of satan shall cast man into war '75: 6-5
- Punishment for sins of man '71: 6-17; '72: 8-14; '73: 10-6; '74: 3-24, 5-22, 5-30, 7-1, 11-20, 12-28; '75: 2-10, 3-18, 6-18, 8-21, 12-6; '76: 6-24, 1-7, 12-24; '78: 10-6; '79: 8-14, 9-7, 11-20; '81: 6-13, 8-14; '83: 3-26, 5-28; '84: 6-18, 6-30; '85: 8-21, 9-7; '92: 6-18
- Satan shall have his hand on the button '75: 2-1
- Satan will promote a great war '72: 4-1; '72: 4-10
- Shall increase '84: 6-30
- Shall make extinct three-quarters of mankind '73: 12-31; '78: 11-20; '82: 6-18
- So many will die, there will be no time to mark graves '75: 3-29
- Terrible '75: 8-14
- United States shall not escape the great War '75: 5-28
- Will accelerate until all of the world is engulfed in one fire '85: 9-7
- Will be fewer as destruction comes '79: 6-18
- Will bring great destruction to mankind '76: 10-2
- Will claim many lives, many nations will disappear '75: 4-5
- Will come if not enough prayer, atonement, conversion '75: 3-29
- Will come soon '78: 4-1, 12-7
- Will come suddenly, unexpectedly '74: 12-24; '75: 3-29
- Will force many to pray '73: 10-2
- Will set the world aflame '79: 9-14
- Will take one-third of mankind '74: 6-15
- World War III '78: 8-14; '83: 5-28; '84: 6-18; '85: 7-1, 7-25; '86: 5-17, 6-18
- Could break out any day now '84: 6-18
 - Greatest war ever seen '85: 8-21

- In between Warning and Ball of Redemption '83: 3-18
- More prayer, penance and sacrifice, only recourse to avoid '86: 5-17
- Syria has the key '81: 5-30
- Veronica will find date in photograph '85: 8-21
- Whole world must listen now, or they will be engulfed in a total world war '85: 9-7
- Will be like no other war that man has ever suffered or seen '85: 9-7

Written in sky '76: 4-17

Warning, major '70: 11-1; '71: 10-7; '74: 2-1, 6-8, 6-18, 8-5, 8-14, 9-28, 10-2, 11-23, 12-24; '76: 5-26; '78: 2-1, 2-10, 3-25, 6-18, 11-20; '83: 3-26

All conditional to your response '73: 7-25

All in state of grace will not suffer '75: 4-5

Beginning of terrible sorrows '73: 7-15; '75: 12-24

Believe and learn by it '74: 12-6

Can be lessened by constant vigil of prayer '73: 12-7

Deemed necessary by Eternal Father '77: 9-7

Delayed to gather more souls '74: 11-20

Description '73: 4-21; '76: 6-12

Fast approaching '74: 11-1, 11-23; '75: 4-5, 6-5, 8-5, 8-21, 11-22, 12-6; '79: 6-2, 12-7

Final '77: 8-13

Great heat upon mankind '74: 10-2

Gross, immense, terrifying '74: 4-13, 12-24

Heavens shall explode '77: 7-25, 12-31

Held back by the prayers of few with faith '74: 5-22; '78: 5-30, 9-28

If not accepted, we will suffer loss of Holy Father '75: 9-13

Inform pastors '75: 5-17

Like cosmic explosion '73: 5-30

Listen to voice within you or receive full cleansing '73: 5-10; '74: 11-1

Many will see and not believe '76: 11-22

Minor in comparison to great Chastisement '77: 11-1

Not to fear; will not injure human body '73: 12-24

Only by prayers and sacrifice shall it be held back '88: 10-1

Our Lady will tell Veronica when to reveal date '78: 7-25

Photographs '76: 6-12

Reprieve granted '73: 12-29

Review directions to prepare for '76: 8-5

Some will perish from fright '74: 9-28; '88: 10-1

Soon '73: 2-10, 10-6, 12-24; '74: 3-24, 7-25; '88: 10-1

Spectacle never seen before '74: 5-23, 12-31

The flash '74: 11-20

There will be death '75: 4-5

Time must remain secret '75: 5-28

Visual '75: 9-16

When you see, hear, feel revolution in Rome and Holy Father fleeing, time is ripe '76: 9-14

Will be major awakening to many '76: 3-18

Will be meted by offenses to God '73: 12-7

Will be of short duration '78: 11-25

Will be recognized by all '73: 9-13

Will bring many back to the Faith '73: 7-1, 8-21; '78: 3-15

Will burn within, but not the body '74: 9-28

Will come when least expected '74: 6-15

Will force light into the hearts '74: 12-31
 Will not be as severe as Chastisement '73: 5-30
 World-wide '73: 8-5, 9-28; '77:10-6
 Warnings, minor '77: 2-1, 3-18, 4-9, 7-25; '78: 2-1, 3-18, 5-20, 5-27, 5-30, 6-1, 12-7
 Act upon them or be destroyed '76: 4-17, 6-18
 All who do not cast aside will be saved '73: 7-1
 Become more severe '76: 5-15, 9-14; '77: 7-15
 Conditional to response of man '76: 6-24, 8-14
 Fall on deaf ears and hardened hearts '76: 11-20
 Final warning from your God '79: 12-24
 Forgotten by many '76: 9-28
 From Heaven '76: 1-31; '77: 4-2; '78: 8-19, 11-20
 Given but not heeded '75: 2-1, 3-22, 3-29, 10-2, 11-20, 12-24
 Given in past, but not recognized '70: 12-31; '74: 4-6, 7-25; '76: 4-17, 5-29, 6-12; '79: 12-7
 Given not to bring fear, but truth and time to prepare '79: 8-4
 Have not been accepted by all '76: 12-24; '79: 5-23
 Many will be given to the world '86: 6-18
 Mend your ways, or be cleansed by trial '75: 8-14
 Must be heeded '76: 11-1
 Of Our Lady '75: 3-18; '76: 4-10
 Repetitions for reason '73: 4-14
 Sent to every nation '80: 6-18
 To the priesthood '76: 11-22
 Will be many '73: 8-5
 Washington '75: 8-5
 Water
 Keep clean in your bottles '88: 6-18
 Store in tight containers '85: 7-1
 Keep in homes '76: 6-12; '85: 10-5, 11-1
 For drinking, to become contaminated '73: 7-15
 Waters, curative
 From springs of the world '80: 10-6
 Will not make you ill '80: 10-2
 Waves
 Coastlines being worn away '85: 7-25
 Taking cities with them '76: 6-12
 Way of the Cross '76: 2-10; '77: 2-10, 5-28; '78: 4-1
 Constant struggle to avoid snares of satan '76: 9-7
 Many will go before final cleansing '73: 6-8
 Only way to world peace '80: 10-2
 Road to Heaven, not earthly happiness '75: 5-28, 8-21
 Way of salvation '79: 11-25
 Way, the
 Does not change, needs no improvement '77: 2-1
 Filled with thorns; strip yourself of corruptive forces '76: 5-15
 Simple plan of childlike submission to truth, doctrine and tradition '77: 11-19
 Weak will fall by the wayside '77: 5-30
 Wealth will be turned over to one small group '74: 11-1
 Weapons for war '76: 8-21
 Web

Of evil '72: 4-10; '75: 9-13
 Of satan '77: 11-1
 Well (SEE ALSO spring, miraculous)
 To erupt in Bayside '72: 8-14
 Wheat, who shall govern your country in future, as pollution is bending the stalks? '78: 7-25
 Whirlwind '78: 2-10
 You will reap the '75: 3-22, 9-6; '78: 2-10, 11-20
 White Berets '74: 12-31
 Wicca '77: 8-13, 12-7; '78: 11-25
 Wicked, the '78: 2-1
 Must be converted, given every chance '75: 11-1
 Wisdom, follow Our Lady's counsel and not have to learn from sorrowful experiences '79: 9-14
 Witches/Witchcraft '77: 8-13, 11-1, 11-21; '78: 2-10, 6-1, 11-25; '79: 12-24
 All under satan '79: 8-14
 White, no such thing '77: 11-21
 "Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth" '74: 10-2, 10-6, 11-1, 11-20; '75: 2-10, 7-15, 8-21, 10-2, 11-1, 12-27, 12-31; '76: 3-18, 4-10, 4-17, 5-15, 6-12, 8-5, 9-7, 9-14, 9-28, 10-2, 10-6, 11-20, 12-28; '77: 2-10, 5-14, 5-28, 11-21; '78: 5-27, 7-25
 Wolves in sheep's clothing '73: 5-30; '74: 7-25, 10-2; '77: 10-6
 Woman/Women
 And girls must find more healthy pursuits '74: 10-2
 Asked to dress to ankles as example of modesty '75: 8-21
 Bible prophecy, women will seek to be as men '72: 5-10; '75: 3-18
 Commit murder '74: 3-24
 Destroying your image before God and man '74: 11-1
 Distinction between man and woman being cast aside '79: 9-28
 ERA, a delusion '78: 7-15
 Eternal Father's rule for '75: 10-2
 Have become immoral '79: 7-14
 Have rejected role as women '74: 9-28
 Jesus: "No woman shall stand in My House to represent Me." '75: 12-27
 May not bring Host to others '75: 8-21
 Must be example of purity, piety '74: 11-23
 Must clothe themselves with modesty, holiness, good works '75: 3-18, 3-29
 Must cover heads during prayer and the Mass '72: 2-1; '74: 8-14, 11-23; '75: 3-18, 3-22, 9-6; '76: 5-29, 9-28, 12-7; '77: 11-19; '78: 7-15
 - A defiant act that women no longer cover their heads during Mass '78: 7-15
 - Commanded by the angels '77: 11-19; '78: 7-15
 - Not a mere custom or fashion '75: 9-6; '76: 9-28
 - Spoken of in 1 Corinthians 11 '78: 4-1
 Must not enter holy place of Sacrifice '74: 3-24, 11-1; '77: 7-15; '78: 9-13
 Must not expose flesh '74: 7-15
 Must not wear slacks '73: 6-8
 Must return to her place; been misled '73: 7-25; '74: 3-24
 Must return world to modesty, chastity, discipline '79: 6-2
 Not to be on altar '77: 7-15; '87: 10-2
 Not to be priests '88: 10-1
 Revolt from the plan of God '79: 10-2
 Rules for conduct '75: 3-22; '76: 12-7
 Satan has set her to rebel against her destiny '74: 3-24

Seek to cast off role of mother, housekeeper and woman '75: 3-18, 7-15
 Shall be companion to husband '76: 3-18
 Shall not approach Communion dressed as pagans and without penance '74: 12-31; '75: 3-18
 Shall not become a priest '76: 3-18, 12-7
 Shall not dress as men '71: 2-28; '74: 7-25
 Shall not stand in the Sacrifice as a priest '76: 3-18
 Shall not wear shorts, slacks in the presence of Jesus '74: 7-25
 "The mystery in woman is her greatest asset" '72: 5-10
 Who display nakedness will burn '71: 7-25, 11-20; '79: 6-2
 Why do you expose bodies, create lust? '73: 7-25
 Will suffer grievous boil '78: 6-1
 Will wear prayer shawls, Blue Berets, honor husbands '74: 4-13
 Women's lib '74: 7-15
 Would regain glory by child-bearing '74: 3-24
 Young, should be placed under guidance of holy ones '75: 9-6
 Women's liberation '74: 7-15; '75: 3-18, 3-22, 9-6, 10-2
 Bible prophecy, women will seek to be as men '72: 5-10; '75: 3-18
 ERA, a delusion '78: 7-15
 Satan has set woman to rebel against her destiny '74: 3-24
 Word of God '76: 6-12
 Worker(s)
 All must unite or be infiltrated by satan '73: 7-25
 Always chosen for perseverance and fortitude '77: 10-6
 Been well tested; asked to continue '79: 7-14
 Capable of accepting responsibility '80: 6-18
 Directed by Eternal Father, need not explain yourself to man '77: 3-18
 Dissension caused by satan '74: 7-25; '77: 5-28; '79: 9-14
 Fond workers will continue '79: 11-24
 Have been chosen from the multitudes '76: 6-12
 If laid low, will be graced '73: 7-15; '80: 10-6
 If told the truth and do not return, they have chosen their punishment '79: 10-6; '80: 6-18, 10-6
 In the circle, given graces for perseverance and miracles '80: 10-6
 Many will come and go '73: 3-24
 Marian workers needed '78: 8-19
 Must be humble, have no worldly ambitions '73: 8-21
 Must follow directions given in the Message '79: 9-14
 Must knock on doors '77: 4-9
 Not be frightened by manifestations -- Jesus will send '78: 12-7
 Not called by accident, but by merit and prayers '76: 6-12
 Not promised riches, peace, or tranquility '78: 9-28
 Not to be concerned about public opinion '76: 6-12
 Separation, lukewarm will fall away '77: 10-1
 Shall all gather one day with Jesus and reminisce of days on earth '76: 3-18
 To be removed '78: 5-27
 Two will be removed '80: 6-18
 Unity needed among all Mary workers '73: 7-15
 Will be a minority '73: 10-6
 Will be rewarded by Father, not in this world '73: 8-5
 Will feel loneliness only when you look for comfort from man '73: 10-6
 Within the circle to confine themselves to home '80: 10-6

World

“A debacle of sin” LOC ’91: 11-23
Approaching inflamation ‘77: 5-14
Approaching terrible climax ‘75: 9-6
Be in it, but not of it ‘77: 8-5, 8-13, 9-13; ‘78: 8-5, 9-28, 11-25; ‘79: 8-4
Can no longer be saved by any means of man ‘73: 3-18, 8-5.
Cleansed by baptism of fire ‘73: 3-18, 6-8; ‘75: 10-6, 11-20; ‘79: 10-6
Conform to, and you will die on the vine ‘78: 4-1, 7-25, 8-19; ’79: 5-23
Covered with spiritual darkness ‘72: 6-18, 7-15; ‘73: 8-21; ‘74: 3-18, 4-13, 6-8; ‘75: 2-10, 10-2; ‘76: 2-10, 10-2; ‘78: 5-3
Created by Father as place of goodness and paradise ‘74: 9-7
Cries peace, but arms for destruction ‘76: 12-7
Discord ‘74: 5-22
Fast coming to close because of sin ‘77: 8-13
Fast hurtling towards a great catastrophe ‘92: 6-18
Forgotten value of prayer and suffering ‘76: 5-26
Given to Lucifer ‘78: 11-25
Given to lust, flesh, satan worship ‘74: 7-15; ‘77: 9-28
Given to satan to claim his own ‘74: 3-24; ‘79: 10-6
Great suffering because of abortion ‘74: 3-18
Has received one of its final warnings ‘75: 3-29
Has rejected the call from Heaven ‘76: 12-28
Heading for destruction ‘77: 4-2; ‘83: 10-1
In great chaos; we must try to rebuild it or be destroyed ‘77: 5-30
In worse state than in time of Sodom and Gomorrah ‘71: 9-7; ‘82: 6-18
Is insane with sin ‘79: 9-28
“It is your exile” ‘70: 7-1
Judgment when it tries to destroy Church ‘74: 9-28
Leaders concerned with bodies, have starved souls ‘73: 8-21
Must change for better or come to closing of era ‘78: 8-19
Must recognize and accept warnings from Heaven ‘73: 9-13
Nothing in common with the spirit ‘76: 12-7
Now fighting battle with satan ‘75: 5-17
Now in great trial ‘74: 4-6
Playground for satan ‘72: 4-1; ‘73: 5-30; ‘78: 3-25
Polluted with all forms of “isms”: communism, atheism, humanism ‘91: 6-18
Refuses manifestations sent by Eternal Father ‘74: 5-22
Rejects things of spirit ‘74: 9-28
Riches
- And pleasures ‘77: 2-10, 11-1
- Do not waste time gathering ‘77: 12-7; ‘78: 6-18
- Gathering for security ‘78: 9-7
- Many have sold their souls for ‘77: 9-7; ‘78: 5-13
- Used by satan ‘77: 2-10; ‘78: 7-25
- Worldly gain leads away from truth ‘77: 5-30; ‘78: 9-28
Safety of ‘78: 3-18
Shall feel the wrath of an angry God ‘78: 12-7
Shall not totally perish ‘78: 12-7; ‘79: 8-4, 10-2
Steeped in debauchery ‘86: 6-18
Those in world fall easily to satan ‘77: 11-21

To be planet-struck '91: 6-18
 Uses murder for worldly gain '73: 5-30
 Wallowing in sin '75: 3-18
 When world and Church become one, end is at hand '76: 6-12
 Will be bathed in blood '75: 11-20, 12-24
 Will be plunged into war by one madman '77: 7-15
 Will be restored '77: 12-31
 Will be sent great sword '74: 7-1
 Will face complete change; be cleansed in stages '73: 9-7, 10-6
 Will go up in smoke '74: 7-1
 Will not be destroyed but gradually cleansed '73: 10-6; '75: 12-24; '76: 8-5
 Will pass '70: 12-31
 Will progress to form of total madness '76: 6-12
 Worldly people accept only the world '77: 6-4
 You must earn your bread, but not become of the world '76: 4-17, 9-7
 World Council of Churches '75: 9-13; '76: 6-5
 Worldliness, clergy confused by '79: 8-4
 Worldly
 Attachments '78: 12-7
 Bishops blinded by '78: 5-30
 Knowledge and gain, pastors seeking '76: 5-15
 Knowledge is not of God '74: 12-28
 Living, treasures '75: 10-6
 Pleasures '70: 8-5, 9-14; '71: 2-11, 4-3; '73: 12-31; '76: 9-7, 12-7; '78: 5-27, 6-1, 6-8
 Pursuit causes you to lose contact with Heaven '76: 12-31; '77: 5-14
 Pursuits -- do not involve yourself '78: 5-30; '79: 8-14
 Pursuits have sent many to hell '73: 5-10; '78: 7-25
 Riches, power, gain, pleasure '70: 11-21; '71: 8-15; '73: 12-31; '74: 2-10; '77: 2-10; '79: 10-2
 Must gather them as graces in Heaven '76: 6-24
 Will dim light in your soul '78: 9-13
 Woe to those who love '78: 5-3
 Worry, weakness of humans, but not constructive '73: 7-15

X

x, y, z period '72: 9-7

Y

“Y’ period in man’s history ‘75: 12-27

Yeltsin ‘92: 6-18

Youth/young (SEE ALSO Children)

A full measure of penance will be given to all those who hold the responsibility for the fall of young souls
'73:11-24

Accepting dangerous religions, must avoid the occult ‘79: 12-24

Agents of hell have been placed in your schools to destroy your '73: 9-13

“All will be held accountable for their part in the destruction of a young soul” '74: 6-18

Being destroyed physically and morally ‘79: 11-20

Being led into darkness '74: 7-15

Being seduced ‘72: 4-10

Being taught world unity '88: 10-6

“Better they occupy themselves with objects of God than those diversions created by satan at the present time” '73: 10-2

Between ages of 20 and 30, principal victims of satan ‘77: 9-13, 12-7; ‘79: 8-14

Bodily ailment to take many children; no cure will be found '74: 4-6

Clergy: “Your errors, your laxity, and your carelessness have destroyed the Faith in the hearts of the young”
'74: 5-30

Conspiracy to destroy, to use in revolution ‘78: 2-10

Crimes against ‘78: 5-13

Greatest responsibility for the salvation of the young shall be given to the parents '73: 12-29; '74: 3-18

Indoctrinated to accept change ‘77: 11-19

Jesus very concerned ‘77: 12-7

Many do not have foundation of Faith to protect them ‘77: 11-1

Many looking for truth, finding satan -- must be warned of pitfalls '73: 9-7

Many suicides because of no faith ‘78: 5-27

Many will be taken in order to save their souls '74: 3-18, 4-6, 4-13

Many will slay parents ‘78: 5-20

Must remain with Church leaders to absorb truth ‘73: 8-5

“My tears fall heavily upon the young” '73: 9-13

Now necessary to remove many from the world ‘77: 10-6

Our Lady, a director of the wandering '73: 9-13

Our Lady's heart bleeds for the '73: 10-6

Pastors leading the young to perdition '75: 8-14

Pray you do not lose them in this battle ‘73: 12-7

Protect against criminals ‘78: 2-1

Satan shall claim many '75: 7-25

Sins of Church leaders have set a pattern of soul-destruction among the '76: 3-18

Slaughter of '77: 11-21

Souls are darkened daily because of the severe shortage of teaching nuns '76: 4-10

Souls are starving '76: 7-24

Surrounded by sin, recognize nothing else '73: 3-18

Teachers in the Church have failed in their duty to protect the '75: 11-20

Teachers who have misled the young: better that they had died in their mother's womb '73: 12-24

Television corrupting the minds of the '74: 11-1

The home must now be a fortress and a school for the '73: 9-13

“The young years, the tender years of their childhood must be given to the knowledge of the Father and the role they must play upon earth as pilgrims” '74: 6-18

Victims of their elders, Church, government, etc. '73: 2-10, 10-6; '74: 7-15, '8-5, '74: 9-13; '77: 10-6; '78: 3-15

Woe to the man who scandalizes the '77: 5-28

Woe, woe, woe to the man who defiles the young '77: 2-10, 11-1

“You must caution your young that astrology is of satan” '74: 3-24

Young flowers must be nourished with pure waters of truth '76: 7-24

Z

x, y, z period '72: 9-7

zeal '73: 10-6